

ROBERT D. BARNES # 185962
 MOBERLY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
 P.O. BOX 7 3C - 817
 MOBERLY MO 65270-0007

NOVEMBER 6, 1998

B. Michael McCormick
 Vigo County Historian
 643 Ohio Street
 P.O. Box 510
 Terre Haute, IN 47808

REFERENCE
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

As one way of putting all these "wasted years" in prison to some sort of good/constructive use, I have been doing BARNES FAMILY HISTORY for the last 3 years. I have known for over a year that my Great Great Grandfather JAMES A. BARNES(1862), was born in 1818 - somewhere in Indiana, but I thought he was born on either December 16 or 24 because of discrepancies in two accounts of his age at his death (see enclosed photocopy of James'(1862) - death certificate) in Washington County, Iowa on Sept. 4, 1885. Recently, however, a 92 year old cousin of mine, named Clara Brant - sent me some old family history papers, which say that he was born on November 15, 1818 in Parke County, Indiana. Since I now know that Parke County was not formed until 1821, it is likely that he was actually born in Vigo County - perhaps northern Vigo County.

WHAT I AM HOPING THAT YOU CAN HELP ME FIND, IS WHO MY G.G.GRANDFATHER JAMES A. BARNES(1862)'S FATHER(1866) AND MOTHER(1867) - WERE AND, WHERE AND WHEN THEY WERE BORN.

Recently, I obtained the book "History of Carroll County, Indiana - 1882" by T.B. Helms via Interlibrary Loan from Washington University Library in St. Louis, MO. (My G.G.Grandfather was married in Carroll County on Oct. 14, 1844 - to Eliza P. Curry, and two years later his first son (my G.Grandfather GEORGE C. BARNES) was born on Sept. 29, 1846 - also in Carroll County). In the above mentioned book, I found the following interesting passage on Page 264:

In March, 1831, Thomas John, William, James and Andrew H. Barnes, with thier widowed mother, came from Parke County, Ind., and located upon a tract of land in Section 11, which had been entered by John Barnes in the preceding year.

I sent this information to the Parke County Historical Society, Inc. in Rockville, IN - in a letter dated Sept. 9, 1998. In reply, they send me the LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of ALEXANDER BARNES"1866" - Who may have been my G.G.G. Grandfather, or may not have - proof yet to be confirmed. The contents of that will are found on another page of this letter.

Also found on another page of this letter is a copy of a biographical sketch of a man named James H. Barnes(3) which I found on Pages 247-48 of the Helms book listed above.

Now in the will Alexander"1866", mentions a brother named James(1)[PERHAPS]. The biographical sketch of James H Barnes(3) mentions this James'(3) - Grandfather also named James(1) and says that he had a brother named Alexander who fought with him in the War of 1812. Thereafter this James(1) moved to Vigo County where in 1818 he became a County Judge (1818 was the same year as my James(1862) was born in Vigo County).

I am also enclosing an 1820 Census Summary sheet (sent to me by Mr. Eric Mundell of the Indiana Historical Society) which shows an Alexander Barnes living in Vigo County in 1820 with 4 boys under the age of 10 (another boy could easily have been born between 1820 and 1829 - the date of the Alexander, of the Will's death). It also lists his wife as being between 26 and 44 years of age in 1820 and a daughter between 10 and 15 years of age in 1820.

Is all of this making any sense to you?

Now if you will turn to the Seceder Cemetery Composite Page which I obtained from the Indiana State Library, you will notice #42 Eliza(1956) - 1st Wife of James A. Barnes(1862), and also, #40 - Sarah listed as being the wife of A. ("Alexander") Barnes, and # 39 - Elizabeth, daughter of A. & S. Barnes ("Alexander and Sarah Barnes"). But the ages listed don't work out very well, as listed the daughter is older than her mother, and as listed Sarah would have only been 11 or 12 years old in 1829 when her husband Alexander(of the will) died. But in the Will of Alexander Barnes, his wife's name was listed as being Sarah. -- I am thinking that possibly the ages were accidentally switched by whoever took these notes.

If switched back "correctly", the ages work out fairly well, Sarah would have then been about 21 when

her husband Alexander died in 1829, therefore it seems unlikely that she was his first wife, as in 1820 when the census was taken, she would have been only 12, making it unlikely that she was the 26 to 44 year old wife listed in the 1820 census summary - but Sarah could have been Alexander's second wife.

Also since the passage mentioning the move to Carroll County, does not list the Children of Alexander and Sarah in Alphabetical order, I would naturally assume that they are listed by birth order. Since Thomas is listed first, he would be the eldest, yet the WILL says that John was his eldest son.

Now if we look again at the Secader Composite Page, # 3 - John is listed as being 70 years old when he died in 1880 (no family relationship is given) so that would mean that he was born in 1810, prior to my G.G. Grandfather James A. Barnes(1862)'s birth in 1818.

Further down #43 - Thomas W. (also no family relationship noted) is listed as being born in 1814, so he would have been younger than John - his elder brother - and older than (my James(1862) - his younger brother.

Also on the Composite Page, notice # 22 & 23, I now feel that # 23 - James who was 60 years - 3 days old when he died in 1838, making his birth about March 8, 1778, just shortly after the American Revolution was probably Judge James(1) Barnes of Vigo County, noted above, and the brother of Alexander Barnes (my ancestor - ???).

32 - James H. -- looks promising as being # 22 & # 23's son (2), although no such relationship is noted, since he was born in 1808 - prior to Indiana's entry as a State. He also looks promising as being James(3)'s father. Since both Eliza and James H. Barnes are buried in the same cemetery in Carroll County, it seems very likely to me that they are related in some way - indeed all 48 Barnes family members who are buried in that same cemetery (Secader Cemetery also known as Cedarville Cemetery) are probably members of an extended Barnes family branch.

Are you following all of this, it is a little hard for me to follow and I am writing it.

I have made up the following POSSIBLE family history lineage, which I would like to confirm, because it would give me a positive proof of Alexander as being my G.G.Grandfather as well as linking us to the James H. Barnes of the biographical sketch - and thereby also extending our own ancestry back another generation beyond Alexander.

POSSIBLE BARNES FAMILY LINEAGE

John Barnes-I--James Barnes -- James Hamilton B. -- James H. Barnes (3) ---- ???

() Captain !	(1) Judge	(2) Merchant	1st Lieut.
N.Y. State !	Vigo County	Adams Tnsp.	Civil War - Later Merchant -
Minutemen !	Gen. 1	Carroll Co.	from Carroll Co., Indiana
Gen. 0	!	Gen. 2	Gen. 3

I--Alexander B. --	James A. B. -----	George C. B. --	George T. B. --	Donald J. B. -----	Robert D. Barnes "Me"
"1866"	(1862)	(0001)	(0150)	(0197)	(0201)
Svd W/James	brn Vigo Co.	brn. Carroll	brn Warren	brn Washington	b.Cloud Co., Kansas
& Gen. Hull	Indiana	Co., Indiana	Co., Iowa	Co., Kansas	Jack of all Trades
War of 1812	Farmer	Farmer	Custodian	Real Estate	Prisoner, Amateur
Gen. 1	Gen. 2	Gen. 3	Gen. 4	Broker	Genealogist
				Gen. 5	Gen. 6

I of course have no proof (yet) for the above lineage scenario, but I am hoping that perhaps you can shed some light on this aspect of my family history research. I have had very good luck and made some interesting discoveries leading me toward the above assumptions - from the Indiana State Library in Indianapolis, but sadly (for me) they are tiring of my requests for assistance. Unfortunately, I am unable to travel to do the actual research myself because the State of Missouri requires my presence at this facility for at least 4 more years, by which time I will be 56 years old myself (as sad age to begin a new life - but I guess that is my fault). We do not have internet access nor any access to computers for personal projects, nor do we have a microfilm or microfiche reader in our prison library. But we do have interlibrary loan - which has been a godsend for me recently.

I have also written to the Carroll County Historical Society several times in the past two years, finally after over a year since my last attempt to contact them their curator, Mrs Don R. (Phyllis Davis) Moore wrote back to me in a letter dtd. July 28, 1998 - but sadly all she had to offer at that time was a copy of the marriage certificate of James(1862) & Eliza(1956) - which I had already obtained via the

Carroll County Circuit Clerks office. I sent a long letter of reply to them on Sept. 22, 1998, but have as yet to hear back from them (I hope that their next letter does not take another year to reach me).

Sadly, I am on a rather tight budget, being a ward of the State of Missouri, but I do make a little money in my prison industry job, and am able from time to time to enlist the financial support of my Father(Donald J. Barnes) and my Sister(Kathy Ward) in small searches along the way - recently my dad paid for a \$15.00 search that the State Archives of Iowa did to try to locate the lost families of the siblings of my G. Grandfather George C. Barnes - and found that they were living in 1905 in Spokane, Washington - under the husbands name of Nelson - they also had two children, but of course that does not concern your area of expertise.

I hope that you will be able to help out in my research project, and I do appreciate the time you have already spent in reading this letter, please send your comments and whatever initial photocopies of Barnes Ancestry you may find to me in the enclosed SASE. If you have a fee schedule for your services, please send that along also. If there are any books available about Vigo County History in the early 1800's - which I might be able to obtain via Interlibrary Loan, I would appreciate your sending me their titles, authors, copywrite dates, etc. as well as from what library they can be obtained (if you know).

perhaps I am asking you for TOO MUCH, in which case I apologize, on the other hand - I may have overlooked some obvious (to you) source of information, in which case, I hope that you will send your comments or suggestions along to me. Perhaps Alexander belonged to an Associate Presbyterian Church in Vigo or Parke Counties prior to his death in 1829, and if the same church is still holding services - perhaps they would have baptism records for his children - the Seceder Church in Adams Township in Carroll County where these 48 Barnes people were buried was an Associate Presbyterian Church.

I would like to "flesh-out" my families past (as well as more recent) History with short vignettes or sketches of important (or just ordinary day-to-day) events in my ancestors lives - so if you know of any such interesting details, then I hope that you will pass them along also (as you discover them).

I suspect, that what I really need is the assistance of a professional genealogical helper - but I rather doubt that I can afford that level of assistance - if you have any ideas about this subject, please pass them along also. I had thought that perhaps there might be a Barnes Family Genealogist in various areas of the county - since Barnes is evidently a rather common name presently in Parke County (see copy of letter from Rockville Public Library). If that were the case, then perhaps such a local Barnes person might be able to help me - does this idea sound feasible?

I am going to include a few photocopies with this letter - which may delay my sending it to you (we can only get photocopies (MONDAY thru FRIDAY) - (When the library is open). [the library was not open on Monday 11.9.98 - so I could not get my photocopies until Tuesday P.M after the mail had gone out, then Wed. was a holiday - NO MAIL, so this letter could not go out until Thursday, but I did not have enough postage until Thursday evening, so finally this letter will be going out on FRIDAY NOVEMBER 13, 1998].

I will also send you a copy of my own 6-generation Barnes Family Pedigree Chart - which I constructed in 1997, and which is already in bad need of being updated (Eliza is not mentioned at all). I will also send you a one page CONDENSED Pedigree sheet - which does show Eliza in her proper location.

I am also sending along a copy of the Woodlawn Cemetery Record of Washington Co., IOWA - which shows James A. Barnes burial record - on the back is my calculations for his birthdate which you can compare to the calculations on the back of the Death Certificate of James A. Barnes also enclosed. There are a few other copies - all listed below under Enclosures.

I do want to THANK YOU in Advance for your time spent in just reading through all of this material, as well as - of course - your thoughts, research, and suggestions. I very much hope that you will find this project interesting enough that you will be able to take time out of your busy schedule to help me out a bit.

I would like to extend my families history back to at least the American Revoulution from Great Britain, or even beyond that to find the first member of my branch of the Barnes Family to set foot on American soil. European research is probably beyond my means - at least until after I get out of prison.

Once again, Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Robert D. Barnes

Robert D. Barnes

Enclosures: (page #s in Red Ink.)

1 - SASE for your reply

Pages 1,2,3,4 Cover letter
Page 5 Death Certificate of James A. Barnes(1862)
Page 6 Cemetery record of James A. Barnes(1862)
Page 7 Rockville Public Library Cover letter
Page 8 & 9 Last Will of Alexander Barnes circa 1829-1838
Page 10 & 11 Biographical Sketch of James H. Barnes[(3) in this letter-#(NO NUMBER)on Seceder Sheet]
 because he was not buried in that cemetery as was his father - since he had changed his
 church to the New School Presbyterian Church - probably located in Delphi, Indiana -
 about 12 miles south of the Seceder Church & Cemetery)
page 12 1820 Census Summary Sheet - from Eric Mundell - Indiana Historical Society
Page 13 Seceder Cemetery Composite Sheet from Indiana State Library
Page 14 & 15 Some initial work on trying to make sense of the above information on Page 12.
Page 16,17,18 My personal 6 - Generation Barnes Family Pedigree Chart - 1997 version
Page 19 Condensed Barnes Family Pedigree sheet (NEW)
Page 20 Cover letter from Eric Mundell of the Indiana Historical Society - where I got your address

YOU MAY KEEP ALL ENCLOSURES

c. B. Michael McCormick
Robert D. Barnes

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Woodlawn Cemetery Records - Speer of Washington Co. Iowa.

121.

Jacob McFarland, Apr. 2, 1826 - May 20, 1892
Jane Keating (wife) May 8, 1828 - Mar. 22, 1901
Margaret Keating, 70 y.

Hamilton Morrison, Co. K. 1" Penn. Calv. d. Oct. 1, 1888 aged 47y. 4m.
Nancy J. " Feb. 5, 1846 - Aug. 16, 1883
Peter Turbott, June 15, 1810 - July 5, 1836
Margaret " May 17, 1918 - July 5, 1894

Father Bowman 1830 - 1863
Mother " 1829 - 1905
Eva " (1" wife) 1832 - 1855
Almira " 1854 - 1854
Allen W. Clapper 1854 - 1855

Charles Keating 1800 - Aug. 21, 1852
Ann Hill (wife) 1804 - July 9, 1881
Charles Co. G. 5" Ia. Inf.

Sarah J. dau. of J. and S. Macomb d. Mar. 9, 1857 aged 27 y.

Samuel Swearingen, May 5, 1828 - Mar. 4, 1893
Lilly Jane (wife) Aug. 13, 1830 - Aug. 17, 1913
Jennie (dau.) d. Feb. 10, 1863 aged 8 y. 10 m. 29 d.
Willie son d. Feb. 5, 1863 aged 7 y. 2 m. 22 d.

Ozias Washburn from Morrow Co., Ohio, d. Sept. 5, 1851 aged 31y. 5m.

Mary R. wife of D. W. Ott d. Jan. 15, 1875 aged 26 y. 8 m. 16 d.

David L. Parker d. Aug. 13, 1852 aged 41 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Jacob Rood, d. Sept. 4, 1852 aged 63 y. 5 m. 13 d.

Ann Moore d. Oct. 8, 1853 aged 44 y.

John Marshall b. County Down, Ireland, Feb. 9, 1797-May 2, 1893
Mary (wife) Aug. 8, 1869 aged 69 y.

D. M. Williams, Co. K. 2" Ia. Inf.

Abigail Ritchey Mealey, May 15, 1814 - Jan. 12, 1903
Samuel A. son of John and Abigail Mealey, killed in battle
of Ft. Donaldson, Feb. 15, 1862 aged 19 y. 7 m. 8 d.

James A. Barnes, d. Sept. 4, 1885 aged 66 y. 9 m. 19 d. ←
Mary " Mar. 19, 1824 - June 20, 1915
Mary Cochran, wife of W. Barnes, d. Aug. 18, 1853 aged 33y. 2m. 19d.
Mary Ann wife of W. B. Cochran d. Sept. 3, 1853 aged 24y. 6 m.

James A. Saville, June 17, 1834 - Mar. 8, 1909
Keturah G. " June 16, 1841 - Aug. 1, 1909
Samuel " Mar. 4, 1890 aged 67 y. 4 m. 29 d.

John B. McCully, d. Sept. 11, 1849 aged 20 y. 11 m.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

See Back

**Rockville Public Library
106 N. Market Street
Rockville, IN 47872**

September 11, 1998

Robert D. Barnes #185962
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7 3C-817
Moberly, MO 65270-0007

Dear Mr. Barnes,

In response to your inquiry, I searched our records and found nothing concrete. However, I did find a will from Alexander Barnes dated 1829 that mentioned minor children. The land mentioned in the will was entered from the government: one tract was 80 acres,, E 1/2, SW 1/4 of Section 34, Township 14 North Range 8 West; the other tract was 67 18/100 acres, E 1/2, NE 1/4 of Section 3, Township 15 North Range 7 West.

Sorry that I could not find anything more definitive. We do have several Barnes' families still in the area, but I could not find a connection from them to Alexander or to your James. It is a rather common name in this area.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Weatherman
Librarian

**ROCKVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
106 N. Market St.
Rockville, IN 47872**

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF ALEXANDER BARNES

Retyped by Robert D. Barnes (0201)

Obtained from

PARK COUNTY (INDIANA) HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

On this day personally came John Barnes who being duly sworn says that the instrument of writing now produced by him is a true copy of the original will of Alexander Barnes late of Parke county, Indiana, deceased, and that the letters testamentary thereto annexed are the original letters granted to himself and others therein named as executors of said will and further that the original will aforesaid was filed in the clerks office of said county to be recorded and said will together with the record thereof was consumed by fire in the burning of said Clerks office in the month of November 1832 and further saith not.

John Barnes

Sworn and subscribed to before me the 7th day of May, 1838.

John G. Davis - Comm.

Which said will and letters testamentary are by the commissioner aforesaid admitted to record & figures taxit: The last will and testament of Alexander Barnes Sen.

I Alexander Barnes Sen. of the county of Parke and state of Indiana, being in a weak and low condition, do make sign and acknowledge this my last will and testament. I do will and appoint the tract of land owned by me and upon which I now reside, to be sold according to due course of law, as soon after my decease as in the regular course of business can be done and the proceeds thereof together with that of all my other goods and chattles to be divided among my wife and children, taxit: she receiving her third and each of them an equal share of the balance as they may come of age and for a due performance of this my will and desire, I herein appoint my wife Sarah Barnes, my eldest son John Barnes and my Brother James Barnes to be and act as my executors for the true performance (of the same) according to law.

Signed in the presence of:

John Kendall

Peter Gallaway

Margaret Gallaway

This 16th July, 1829

!

!

!

!

Alex. Barnes

SEAL

LAST WILL and TESTAMENT of

ALEXANDER BARNES "1866"

Page 1 of 2 pages

(Page 8)

REFERENCE
DO NOT CALCULATE

SAL

State of Indiana, Parke County fs

I Halliee Rea Clerk of the Probate court in and for the county aforesaid, do certify the annexed to be a true copy of the last will & testament of Alexander Barnes late of said county, deceased, and that Sarah Barnes, John Barnes and James Barnes, Executors therein named - formed the same before me, Clerk aforesaid, and are duly authorized to take upon themselves the Administration of the estate of the (deceator) agreeable to the said will. In testimony whereof I have herunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the court aforesaid at Rockville, the third day of May AD 1850.

Halliee Rea, Clerk,

State of Indiana, Parke county cls. Be it remembered that on this third day of May A.D. 1850 Before me clerk as above named, personally came the above named executors and made oath that they would truly and faithfully perform the duties required of them.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year aforesaid.

Halliee Rea, Clerk

Signed May 7th 1858

John G. Davis

Commissioner.

LAST WILL and TESTAMENT of
ALEXANDER BARNES "1866"

Page 2 of 2 pages

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Taken from:
History of Carroll County, Indiana - 1882
by T.B.Helms

Pages 247-248
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

* * *
JAMES H. BARNES (3)

The subject of this sketch springs from an old New York family of Scotch-Irish descent, noted for patriotism and courage in defending civil and religious liberty in America.

In the line of his paternal ancestry, his great-grandfather, John Barnes, held a Captain's commission in the colonial army during the Revolution, and commanded a company of minutemen in the State of New York. After the close of the Revolutionary war, his grandfather, James Barnes, settled in the State of Ohio, near the mouth of the Little Miami, and was married in a block-house near that place, in 1795. Seventeen years afterward, another war breaking out with England, he and his brother, Alexander, enlisted and served as comrades in the army of Gen. Hull, and were present at the time of his surrender to the British at Detroit, August 16, 1812. Later, he moved with his family, including the father (James Hamilton Barnes (2)) of the subject of this article, to Indiana, settling at Fort Harrison, Vigo County, where in 1818, he was elected Judge of the County; thence, in 1828, he moved to Adams Township, in this (Carroll) county, at a point about twelve miles above Delphi, where the grandfather of our subject laid out the town of Lockport, which, was at the time named Barnesville. After the construction of the Wabash & Erie Canal, owing to the location of locks at that point, the name of the village was changed to Lockport. Here James H. Barnes, father of our subject, spent many years in the mercantile business, freighting goods with ox teams from Cincinnati over wretched roads of that primitive day, requiring many days, sometimes weeks, to make the passage. He was a quiet, amiable man, enjoying the fullest confidence and esteem of the community. He was a man of unobtrusive disposition, a singularly conscientious and God-fearing man, holding the reins of family government with a tenacity that savored of Puritanic firmness -- for which all his children are grateful now, as the evil fruits of the modern lax system are so painfully apparent all over our land at the present day. In 1833, he was married to Margaret Mountz, by whom he raised a large family, of whom James H. is the second.

James H. Barnes was born in the small village of Lockport, March 20, 1836. As he grew into manhood, he worked for his father on the farm and attended school during the winter months. After the completion of the canal, his father and an uncle built a large warehouse, and, under the firm name of W.A. & J.H. Barnes, conducted a general merchandise and produce business. In 1854, at the death of his father, James, then eighteen years of age, quit the farm and assisted his uncle in the store. He remained with him five years, when, at the age of twenty-three, he was elected Recorder of the county. He entered upon the duties of the office in 1859. When the war broke out, following the patriotic precedents of his ancestry, he quickly determined to enter the service of his country. He accordingly appointed the

late Henry M. Graham Duputy Recorder, and enlisted, July 15, 1862, in Company A, Seventy-second Regiment Indiana Volunteers, as a private soldier. It is proper to say that at the expiration of his official service he was honored, though absent, with a nomination for a second term.

His regiment was ordered into service in Kentucky and Tennessee, . . . While at Louisville, after an arduous and honorable service as a private, Corporal and Sergeant, Mr. Barnes was commissioned Second Lieutenant of his company, December 11, 1864. Sixteen days later, he was commissioned First Lieutenant. . . . In the latter part of May, (1865) the regiment was ordered back to Nashville, where it went into camp preparatory to being mustered out; thence to Indianapolis, where it was mustered out and paid, July 6, 1865.

Mr. Barnes then returned to Delphi and formed a partnership with R.J. Barnett in the stove and tinware business. After about two years in this service, he took charge of the dry goods store of the late Henry Bolles. A few months later, he went into business for himself, in the room occupied by Mr. Bolles, and has been eminently successful. Under the firm name of J.H. Barnes & Bro., the business has been conducted since 1878, and materially enlarged.

Mr. Barnes has been thrice married. His first marriage occurred October 8, 1862, to Miss Emeline Gregg, who died March 20, 1868. July 21, 1869, he was married to Miss Rachel Stansel. By the hand of death he was deprived of her companionship January 10, 1875. He was again married, February 7, 1877, to Miss Mary E. Barker, of Fall River, Mass.

Mr. Barnes was reared in the religious faith of Associate Presbyterian, or, more commonly, the Seceder Church. In 1862, however, he united with what was then styled the New School Presbyterian Church, and has since been an earnest worker therein. His wife is also affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Barnes has been successful in his life-work, and enjoys the esteem ever accorded to a valued citizen.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

TABLE 1		Percent of Total Population	
		White	Nonwhite
Under 10	10-15	16-20	20-24
25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64
65-74	75-84	85-94	95-100
Foreign-born			
Agriculture			
Commerce			
Manufacture			
Free or Slave			
Under 10	10-15	16-20	20-24
25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64
65-74	75-84	85-94	95-100
Other non-Spanish			

BARKER	DAVID	184	JETT	000010	00100	0100
BARKER	ELLIAS	173	WARA	201210	22110	0300
BARKER	HENRY	038	DURO	200010	10010	0100
BARKER	HIRAN	125	DEAR	000100	20100	0100
BARKER	ISAAC	237	WATN	220101	31101	0300
BARKER	ISAAC	191	VIGO	011311	10201	0000
BARKER	JAMES	014	CRAM	000010	41011	0100
BARKER	JESSE	246	GLBS	300010	10010	0100
BARKER	JOHN	300	FLKE	200010	42010	
BARKER	JUSTIN	071	DFAR	320010	10110	0100
BARKER	MOSES	149	PEER	100010	20100	0100
BARKER	PITTIIP	049	HARR	200010	21010	
BARKER	SILVESTER	192	VIGO	001200	00001	0200
BARKER	THOMAS	117	MONR	100010	00100	0100
BARKER	THOMAS	237	WAYN	000100	00100	0100
BARKER	WM	235	GLBS	100030	22010	0300
BARKER	CHRISTAIN	267A	JACK	121201	20101	0100
BARKLEY	HETSY	041	HARR	220000	11010	0000
BARKMAN	ABRAHAM	092	KNOX	310001	00201	0300
BARKMAN	HENRY	092	KNOX	321110	11010	0200
BARKMAN	JOHN	091	KNOX	110010	10010	0100
BARLEY	AARON	279	JEFF	110001	20010	0100
BARLEY	JOHN	005	CRAM	210001	21001	0200
BARLEY	WILLIAM	091	SPEN	130010	20010	0200
BARLOW	HENRY	020	DELA	110020	00000	0100
BARLOW	JEFFREMI	019	DELA	200010	10010	0100
BARLOW	LEWIS	019	DELA	001101	00001	0100
BARLOW	SAMUEL	148	PEER	010010	21010	0000
BARLOW	SOLOMON	071	DEAR	100001	12001	0100
BARLOWS	WILLIAM	162	SCOT	000001	10010	0100
BARMORE	DANIEL	066	DEAR	100010	00100	0002
BARNAIDA	JOHN	034	CLAR	200010	01011	0001
BARNALEY	SALLY	058	HARR	120200	12210	0000
BARNARD	ALLIUS	150	PEER	000000	30100	0000
BARNARD	RICHARD	088	KNOX	000001	00010	0100
BARNARD	RIHEL	212	WASH	120010	20010	0301
BARNARD	SAMUEL R	212	WASH	300010	10010	0100
BARNARD	TRESTRAM	205	WASH	010101	00201	0300
BARNARD	URIAM	325A	FRAN	100010	00100	0100
BARNARD	WILLIAM	208	RAND	011101	00111	0100
BARNELL	WILLIAM	209	FRAN	210010	32010	0200
BARNELL	WILDL	261	WAYN	000001	10001	0001
BARNIS	DAVID	079	JENN	120101	12001	0100
BARNES	FRANCIS	168	SWIT	100200	10100	1101
BARNES	JAMES	194	VIGO	211221	11110	0700
BARNES	JAMES	186	VIGO	000011	00010	0200
BARNES	LEONARD	282	JEFF	200010	20100	0100
BARNES	THOMAS	007	CRAM	300110	00010	0200
BARNES	WILLIAM	222	FRAN	000010	00001	0001
BARNET	ADAM	210	WASH	200110	22010	0100

SECEDER CEMETERY
(sometimes called CEDARVILLE)
Adams Twp., about 1/2 mile west
of N.E. corner of Sec. 11.

AMICK, D. Charles. 1870-1903.
" , Jessie, his wife, 1872-1896.
" , Georgia, 1894-1896.
AREHART, Ann. D. 3-3-1847. Ag. 70 yrs.
ARION, Louis Edward. B. 4-21-1916. D. 4-24-1916.
" , John W. B. 11-26-1892. D. 1-20-1937.
" , Hulda C. B. 5-6-1898. Living.
BAER, George. D. 4-9-1860. Ag. 50 -lls.
BAILEY, S. W. 1830-1913.
" , Melissa. (Wife of S. W. B. 8-4-1837. D. 7-25-1871.
" , Samuel L. (Son of above.) D. 3-18-1869. Ag. 2y. 9 m.
" , Edmond G. (son of above.) D. 2-1-1878. Ag. 7y. 8m.
" , Nellie G. (Dau. of above.) D. 8-11-1870. Ag. 2y. 2m.
" , Thomas. D. 6-30-1858. Ag. 39y. 11m.
" , Agnes. (Wife of Thomas). D. 3-25-1882. Ag. 72y. 11m.
" , Mary E. 1860-1945.

1 BARNES, Malinda M. B. 10-10-1817. D. 9-7-1909.
2 " , Hugh L. (Son of J. and S. Barnes.) D. 3-31-1872. Ag. 20y 3m.
3 " , John. D. 10-12-1880. Ag. 70y. 9m.
4 " , Sarah. (Wife of John.) D. 4-3-1879. Ag. 61y. 9m.
5 " , David. (Son of above.) D. 12-11-1850. Ag. 8 ds.
6 " , Michael. (Son of above.) D. 12-18-1850 (?)
7 " , Robert A. 1842-1921.
8 " , Mary M. 1861-1917. (Sister of Robert A.)
9 " , David. (Son of A. & J. Barnes.) D. 2-1-1857. Ag. 12y. 5m.

Cemetery Records, Carroll County, Indiana

SECEDER CEMETERY, (continued.)

10 BARNES, Phebe. E. (Dau. of A. & J. Barnes.) D. 12-5-1849. Ag. 9y 5m. 11d.
11 " , Infant son of T. & M. Barnes. (no dates.)
12 " , Mary. (Wife of Thomas.) D. 1-30-1855. Ag. 39y. 4m.
13 " , Phebe. (Wife of Thomas.) D. 11-16-1845. Ag. 41y. 2m.
14 " , Phebe M. (Dau. of Phebe and Thomas. D. 9-17-1839. Ag. 1y.
15 " , William M. (Son of Thomas & Phebe.) D. 1-12-1837. Ag. 8y. 5m. 12d.
16 " , James A. (Son of Thomas & Mary.) D. 4-10-1855. Infant.
17 " , Thomas Adams. (Son of Thomas & Phebe.) D. 2-22-1855. Ag. 19y. 10m.
18 " , William H. D. 10-28-1865. (Age date not visible.)
19 " , Indiana H. (Dau. of A. & S. J. D. 9-11-1855. ag. 4y. 11d.
20 " , Alexander. D. 11-24-1845. Ag. 51y. 9m.
21 " , Isabel. (Wife of Th H.) D. 9-19-1843. Ag. 22y.
22 " , Catherine. D. 7-13-1835. Ag. 66y.?
23 " , James. D. 3-11-1838. Ag. 60y. 3ds.
24 " , Alaster S. (Son of T. H. & Elizabeth.) D. 10-2-1852. Ag. 6m.
25 " , John. D. 4-21-1859. Ag. 57 y. 19 d.
26 " , Eveline. (Wife of John.) D. 7-13-1839. Ag. 23yr. 4m.
27 " , Infant dau. of John & Eveline. d. 1839.
28 " , John E. (Son of J. & E. J. D. 1-13-1859.
29 " , Eliza J. (Dau. of J. & E. J.) D. 3-22-1850. Ag. 6y. 1m.
30 " , Eliza Jane. (Wife of John, 2nd wife.) D. 12-21-1845. Ag. 31 8m.
31 " , Alexander Ingles. (Son of J. H. & M. Barnes.) D. 7-27-1853. (no age.)
32 " , James H. B. 9-23-1808. D. 10-11-1854.
33 " , Margaret. (Wife of James H.) B. 11-17-1817. D. 9-25-1932.
34 " , W. A. D. 12-24-1876. Ag. 66y. 2 m.

SECEDER CEMETERY (continued.)

35 BARNES, Nancy. (Wife of W. A. D. 8-4-1855. Ag. 35y. 28d.
36 " , Winfield K. (Winfield.) Son of W. A. & Nancy.) D. 6-6-1856. Ag. 3y. 7m.
37 " , Hamilton Ingles. (Son of W.A. & Nancy.) Infant.
38 " , Elizabeth. (Wife of William) B. 5-4-1852. Ag. 25y. 6m.
39 " , Elizabeth. (Dau. of A. & S.) D. 6-22-1838. Ag. 29y. 9m.
40 " , Sarah. (Wife of A. Barnes.) D. 10-17-1837. Ag. 19y.
41 " , Margaret J. (Dau. of A. & S.) D. 9-1-1833. Ag. 8y. 5m. 10d.
42 " , Eliza P. (Wife of James A.) D. 6-30-1851. Ag. 27y. 4m. ←
43 " , Thomas W. B. 6-27-1814. D. 2-4-1890.
44 " , Cynthia Ginn. (Wife of Thomas W.) B. 8-26-1821. D. 3-3-1862.
45 " , James Patten. B. 5-11-1844. D. 8-5-1844.
46 " , Joseph Rufus. B. 8-26-1853. D. 9-1-1854.
47 " , Thomas Edward. B. 3-15-1851. D. 9-21-1877.
48 " , Nancy Amanda. B. 4-25-1856. D. 9-21-1877.

BEAR, Jacob. D. 9-24-1862. Ag. 32y 8m.
" , Sarah E. (Dau. of J. M. J.) D. 9-3-1852. Ag. 13ds.
" , Emmaline. (Dau. of J. & M. J.) D. 11-4-1853. Ag. 2m. 22ds.
" , John F. (Son of J. & M. J.) D. 3-28-1861. Ag. 2y. 11-6.
" , Jacob. (Son of J. & M. J.) D. 2-25-1863. Ag. 20ds.
" , George R. D. 8-23-1881. Ag. 48y. 6m.
" , Mary E. (Dau. of G. R. & M. J.) D. 10-13-1873. Ag. 16y. 2m.
" , Richard Sherman. D. 9-11-1865. Ag. 9m. 4d.
" , William. D. 12-3-1859. 4m.
" , Ida Louisa. D. 8-24-1865. Ag. 2y. 8m.
" , Manda L. D. 7-26-1853. Ag. 1y. 11m.
" , Alida A. D. 6-25-1856. Ag. 2y. 9m.

BERRY, Lucy Wilson. 1852-1918.



STATE OF INDIANA

Charles Ray Ewick, Director

FRANK O'BANNON, Governor

INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

140 North Senate Avenue
Indianapolis, IN 46204-2298
Tel. (317) 232-3675
FAX (317) 232-3728
TDD (317) 232-7783

May 6, 1998

Librarian
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7, 3C-817
Moberly, MO 65270-007

Dear Librarian:

The Genealogy Section of the Indiana State Library has received a request for information from Robert D. Barnes (#185962); we will be sending him a copy of this letter per our institutional correspondence guidelines.

The Indiana State Library Genealogy Section staff will answer briefly stated, specific questions about Indiana people or research. Please include the individual's full name, the approximate date of the event, and the county in which the event occurred. We will check indexed, unindexed, and microfilm indexes in a timely manner. A legal-sized envelope should be used for a response. The Genealogy Section does not have state-wide indexes to the 1860 census. Census microfilm is available for rent through the American Genealogical Lending Library, P.O. Box 244, Bountiful, Utah 84010 and through the Census Microfilm Rental Program, P.O. Box 30, Annapolis Junction, MD 20701.

The Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library does not have a microfilm of Carroll County marriages, so we are unable to make a copy of the marriage record for James A. Barnes and Eliza P. Curry. The Carroll County Clerk is the only source for that record. Perhaps a follow-up letter to the clerk would help produce a copy of the marriage record.

The Indiana Division of the Indiana State Library has many Indiana newspapers on microfilm. If you have a specific date of death, they may be able to find an obituary for you. If you have access to the Internet, the Newspaper Section of the Indiana Division has a list of their newspaper holdings on the Indiana State Library's web site. The URL is: <http://www.state.lib.in.us>. Click on the Newspaper Section button, then click on Carroll County, and the list of holdings by town, newspaper name, and date will appear.

Enclosed are photocopies of the pages from the Seceder Cemetery in Carroll County for the Barnes family. The name Curry does not appear in the index to either volume of this set, which covers 37 cemeteries, over half of the cemeteries in Carroll County. The cemetery listings are arranged in alphabetical order by family name, so it isn't really possible to tell who is buried next to whom. The listing frequently gives relationships, such as "son of" or "wife of."

The Genealogy Division does not sell any books. Some of the older Carroll County histories have been microfilmed, and one has been reprinted. We have enclosed a list of Carroll County histories from our collections that are available elsewhere. Those noted AGLL, fiche or County Atlas microfilm reels are available for rental or purchase from the American Genealogical Lending Library (AGLL), P.O. Box 244, Bountiful, UT 84010. If you have Internet access, AGLL also has a web site at <http://www.agll.com>. You would need to have a microfilm viewer to read the county atlases or a microfiche viewer to read the county histories.

Sincerely,

Reference Librarian, Genealogy Section

(Page 13)

#	GIVEN NAMES	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	RELATIONSHIPS	AGE AT DEATH
1	Matinda N.	Oct. 10, 1817	Sept. 7, 1909		Not Given
2	Hugh L.	Jan. 31, 1852	Mar. 31, 1872	Son of J. & S. Barnes(3 & 4)	20y - 3m.
3	John D.	Jan. 12, 1810	Oct. 12, 1880	(Husband of 4)	70y - 9m.
4	Sarah	July 3, 1817	Apr. 3, 1879	Wife of John(3)	61y - 9m.
5	David	Dec. 3, 1850	Dec. 11, 1850	Son of above(3&4)	0y - 0m.- 8d
6	Michael	Dec. 3, 1850??	Dec. 18, 1850	Son of above(3&4)	Not Given
7	Robert A.	1842	1921		Not Given
8	Mary N.	1861	1917	Sister of Robert A. (#7)	Not Given
9	David	Sept. 1, 1844	Feb. 1, 1857	Son of A.& J. Barnes	12y - 5m.
10	Phebe E.	June 24, 1840	Dec. 5, 1849	Dau of A.& J. Barnes	9y - 5m.- 11d
11	Infant Son			Son of T.& M. Barnes(#43 & 12)	Not Given
12	Mary	Sept. 30, 1815	Jan. 30, 1855	(2nd) Wife of Thomas(43)	39y - 4m.
13	Phebe	Sept. 16, 1804	Nov. 16, 1845	(1st) Wife of Thomas(43)	41y - 2m.
14	Phebe M	Sept. 17, 1838	Sept. 17, 1839	Dau of Phebe & Thomas(13&43)	1y -
15	William M.	July 31, 1828	Jan. 12, 1837	Son of Thos & Phebe (43 & 13)	8y - 5m.-12d
16	James A	Jan. 30, 1855	Apr. 10, 1855	Son of Thos & Mary(43 & 12)	Infant
17	Thomas Adams	Apr. 22, 1835	Feb. 22, 1855	Son of Thos & Phebe(43 & 13)	19y - 10m.
18	William H.		Oct. 28, 1855		Age not Visible
19	Indiana H.	Aug. 31, 1851	Sept. 11, 1855	Dau of A.& S.J.()	4y - 11m
20	Alexander	Feb. 24, 1794	Nov. 24, 1845	? (Son of 22 & 23) ?	51y - 9m.
21	Isabel	Sept. 19, 1821	Sept. 19, 1843	Wife of T. H.()	22y -
22	Catherine	July 13, 1769	July 13, 1835	(Mother of # 20,Wife of # 23)	66y -
23	James	Mar. 8, 1778	Mar. 11, 1838	(Father of # 20, H. of # 22)	60y - 0m.- 3d
24	Alaster S.	Apr. 2, 1835	Oct. 2, 1852	Son of T.H. & Elizabeth	17y - 6m.

ITEMS IN (PHARENTHESIS) ARE MY GUESSES OR REMARKS

I FIGURED OUT A LOT OF THESE BIRTH DATES * SO THE DAY DATES MAY BE A LITTLE OFF

ROBERT D. BARNES ** AUGUST 1, 1998

DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Page 14)

SECEDER CEMETERY - CARROLL COUNTY INDIANA - BARNES ANCESTORS

Page 2 of 2

#	GIVEN NAMES	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	RELATIONSHIPS	AGE AT DEATH
25	John	Apr. 2, 1802	Apr. 21, 1859	(Husband of # 26)	57y - 0m.- 19d
26	Eveline	Mar. 13, 1816	July 13, 1839	Wife of John(#25)	23y - 4m.
27	Infant Dau	1839	1839	Infant D. of John & Eveline(25 & 26)	Age Not Given
28	John E.		Jan. 13, 1859	Son of J. & E. J. = (25 & 30)	Not Given
29	Eliza J.	Feb. 22, 1844	Mar. 22, 1850	Dau of J. & E. J. (25 & 30)	6y - 1m.
30	Eliza Jane	Apr. 21, 1807	Dec. 21, 1845	2nd Wife of John(#25)	38y - 8m.
31	Alexander Ingles		July 27, 1853	Son of J. H. & M. Barnes (32 & 33)	Age Not Given
32	James H.	Sept. 23, 1808	Oct. 11, 1854	(Husband of # 33)	Not Given
33	Margaret	Nov. 17, 1817	Sept. 25, 1932 ??	Wife of James H. (32)	about 115 years ???
34	W.A.	Oct. 24, 1810	Dec. 24, 1876	(Husband of # 35)	66y - 2m.
35	Nancy ((Ingles))	July 7, 1820	Aug. 4, 1855	Wife of W.A. (34)	35y - 0m.- 28d
36	Winfield K.	Nov. 6, 1852	June 6, 1856	Son of W.A. & Nancy(34 & 35)	3y - 7m.
37	Hamilton Ingles			Son of W.A. & Nancy(34 & 35)	INFANT - Not Given
38	Elizabeth	Nov. 4, 1826	May 4, 1852	Wife of William = (# 18 ?)	25y - 6m.
39	Elizabeth	Sept. 22, 1808	June 22, 1838	Dau of A & S ()	29y - 9m.
40	Sarah	Oct. 17, 1818	Oct. 17, 1837	Wife of A. Barnes()	19y -
41	Margaret J.	Mar. 22, 1825	Sept. 1, 1833	Dau of A. & S. ()	8y - 5m.- 10d
1862	James A.	Dec. 16, 1818	Sept. 4, 1855	(Husband of #42-(1856) & 1863)	MARRIED IN 1804
42	Eliza P. (Curry)	Mar. 1, 1824	June 30, 1851	Wife of James A. (1862)	27y - 4m.
43	Thomas W.	June 27, 1814	Feb. 4, 1890	(Husband of #'s 12, 13 & 44)	Age Not Given
44	Cynthia Ginn	Aug. 26, 1821	Mar. 3, 1862	Wife of # Thomas W. (43)	Age Not Given
45	James Patten	May 11, 1844	Aug. 5, 1844	(1)	Age Not Given
46	Joseph Rufus	Aug. 26, 1853	Sept. 1, 1854	(3)	Age Not Given
47	Thomas Edward	Mar. 15, 1851	Sept. 21, 1877	(2)	Age Not Given
48	Nancy Amanda	Apr. 25, 1856	Sept. 21, 1877	(4)	Age Not Given

ITEMS IN (PARENTHESES) ARE MY GUESSES OR REMARKS

I FIGURED OUT A LOT OF THESE DATES * THEY MAY BE A LITTLE OFF * ESPECIALLY THE DAY DATES
ROBERT D. BARNES, JR. AUGUST 1, 1998

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Page 15)

x~gca
Barnes Family

Robert D. Barnes #185962
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7, 3C-817
Moberly MO 65270-0007

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Special Collections

March 9, 1999

You have a confusing genealogical problem complicated by the fact that Barnes is a common name and by your restricted access to genealogical materials. Your theory about the connection between the Parke County and Carroll County Barnes families seems very plausible and likely to me. There is only one slight problem; when I checked our Barnes family file, I found photocopies of John F. Clearwater's 1924 application for membership in the Society of Indiana Pioneers. John Clearwater stated that he was born in 1866 in Perrysville, Vermillion County IN. His parents were James Clearwater and Julia Gookins; his grandparents were Milo Gookins and Mary Barnes, and his great grandparents were James Barnes and Elizabeth Sargent. He also said that his great-grandfather was appointed associate judge of Vigo County in 1818. Mr. Clearwater's ancestor James died in Vigo County in 1863 and was buried in Wood Cemetery. I am enclosing a copy from one of the Vigo County cemetery books showing the tombstone inscriptions. A handwritten scrap of paper in the file lists the heirs named in James' will as: John Russell, husband of daughter Ruhamah; Harbert Ferguson, trustee for daughter Mary Gookins; Elizabeth Ferguson; daughters Sarah Dickson and Phoebe Brooks; daughter Julia E. Patrick; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of Snowden; son James; and grandson James B. Gookins. His son James and son-in-law Dr. Patrick were executors. The file also contains a 1940 letter and a handwritten copy from the Bible of James Barnes of Parke County sent by Eva Singley of Moulton IA. I am enclosing a copy of the Bible record. Note that this James died in 1873 in Parke County. I believe that the 1820 census explains part of the confusion. There were three James Barnes in Vigo County, all living fairly close to each other and to Alexander. It seems that descendants of each man believe their ancestor to have been the judge.

In regard to your other questions, James A. Barnes would have been born in Sullivan County, rather than Knox, as Sullivan was established in 1817 and included what is now Vigo and Parke. Unfortunately, the Sullivan County courthouse burned in 1850, destroying the earlier records. In any case, Indiana did not keep birth records until 1882.

It seems very likely that Alexander's widow and children did go to Carroll County, along with his brother James. There's a question whether James was the Vigo County judge, but since Alexander was the county coroner it's possible. Have you tried to get James' and Alexander's War of 1812 records? Pension records could be very helpful, especially if Alexander's wife applied for a widow's pension. We don't have an index for the War of 1812 pension records, but I know that an index is available on microfilm. A large library might have it. We do have the forms to send the National Archives for veterans records. I believe the charge is \$10.00 per record.

You might try contacting the Rockville Public Library again. They have compiled an index to the local cemetery records and might be able to tell you where Alexander was buried. We have very scattered issues of the early Terre Haute newspapers, and the ones for 1829 are missing. Very few obituaries were published at that time, and the ones that were printed usually didn't give family information. By the way, I noticed that Alexander's will mentioned that his land was to be sold and the money divided. You need to have a search made of the Parke County land records to see if his heirs were named in the deeds. It does look as if you might need a researcher for that.

Robert D. Barnes
March 9, 1999
Page two

You also need a Carroll County researcher to go to Seceder Cemetery and look at the stones. It's possible that some of the information was miscopied. It would also be helpful to know how the stones are arranged in the cemetery. Those buried together were probably family groups. It would be ideal if you could get someone to photograph the stones for you, but that could get expensive.

I'm sending you a copy from the 1830 Indiana census index. Note that there were still four James Barnes in Vigo and Parke counties as well as a "Sary" in Parke County. I'm also enclosing the census listing for Sary as I believe she was probably Alexander's widow. Women usually weren't listed as heads of households unless they were widows. As you can see, Sary did have five boys and three girls. I didn't find any Barnes girls in the index to Vigo County marriages from 1818 to 1850, and the Parke County courthouse burned in 1832, so it's hard to tell whom the Barnes girls married. Perhaps they married in Carroll County.

I noticed that the biographical sketch of James H. Barnes said that his grandfather James married at a fort in Ohio in 1795, so I checked Ohio Marriages Recorded in County Courts Through 1820. I found the James Barnes who married Elizabeth Sergent in 1806 but nothing as early as 1795. At that time Ohio was still part of the Northwest Territory so the marriage might not have been recorded.

There are many references to James Barnes in the indexes to the Vigo and Parke County histories and somewhat fewer to Alexander. However, I believe that most often they are just mentioned in passing. I don't believe there are any biographical sketches. I think Mike McCormick gave you most of the information in his letter. I can send you a copy from the index if you wish but think you might have better luck elsewhere.

The Parke County land entry book has been abstracted and contains the following references to Alexander Barnes:

Barnes, Alexander - Parke Co. Ind - 1 May 1827 - E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 4, T15 North, R 7 West - 67 18/100 acres - #111-273

Barnes, Alexander - E 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 34 T14 North R 8 West 80 acres - 3-12-18 #38-545

There are many references to James and other Barnes but too many to copy.

Land in Parke County was sold from the Terre Haute land office from 1820 to 1823. Then the land office was moved to Crawfordsville. If the 3-12-18 in the second entry is a date in 1818, then that land was probably sold from the Vincennes land office. Indiana Original Land Entries, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Land Entries 1820-1830 gives the receipt number for Alexander's 1827 land purchase as 05102. A Michael Barnes bought land in the southeast quarter of the same section on the same date. I wonder who he was.

You might try writing the genealogical query column in the local newspaper. You might be able to get in touch with other Barnes researchers. The address is: Genealogy, Terre Haute Tribune-Star, P.O. Box 149, Terre Haute IN 47808.

I'm sending you a brochure describing our collection. As you can see, we do not charge for research but do charge 15¢ per page for copies and postage. We would rather not be paid in stamps as we have a postage meter and do not use many stamps. However, I will not charge you for the enclosed copies. We get so many requests that

Robert D. Barnes
March 9, 1999
Page three

we can only devote a limited amount of time to each one. Your research has gone beyond the basics so I think a researcher would be a good idea. You need someone to go to the Parke County Courthouse for you. I can send you names of researchers if you are interested. The researchers are not connected with the library, so you would need to make your own arrangements with one of them.

You might get a better response from historical and genealogical societies by limiting your questions. Most are staffed by part time volunteers and do not have time to do lengthy research. Most libraries do not have genealogical departments and are also limited in the time they can spend.

Good luck in your research!

Genealogy Librarian

VIGO COUNTY LIBRARY
1 LIBRARY SQUARE
TERRE HAUTE, IN 47807

Rec'd 2-15-99
4-339 stamps War of 1812
period

February 11, 1999

As one way of putting all these "Wasted Years" in prison to some sort of good/constructive use, I have been working on my BARNES FAMILY HISTORY for the past three years.

I have known for over a year that my Great Grandfather JAMES A. BARNES(1862)* was born in 1818 - somewhere in INDIANA, but I thought he was born on either November 16 or 24 because of discrepancies in two accounts of his age at his death on Sept. 4, 1885 in Washington County, IOWA. (See Front and Back Sides of Enclosed Cem-

etary Record and Death Certificate of James A. Barnes(1862)) - LIST OF ENCLOSURES vs. PAGE NUMBERS found on page 5 of this cover letter.

Recently, Clara Brant nee Barnes(0119), a 92 year old Cousin of mine, sent me some old family history papers which say that he was born in Parke County, INDIANA on Nov. 15, 1818. Since I now know that Parke County was not formed until 1821, it seems likely to me that he was born in either Vigo or more likely Knox County, RE: Letter from B. Michael McCormick (Enclosed) which states that Vigo County was not officially formed itself until December of 1818. So if my ancestor James A. Barnes(1862) was born in November of 1818, then he must have actually been born in Knox County. *6. Sullivan*

Recently, I obtained the book "HISTORY OF CARROLL COUNTY, INDIANA - 1882" by T. B. Helms via Interlibrary Loan from Washington University Library in St. Louis, MO. (My G.G. Grandfather was married in Carroll County on Oct. 14, 1844 - to Eliza P. Curry(1956), and two years later his first child (my G. Grandfather GEORGE CURRY BARNES(0001) was born on Sept. 29, 1846, also in Carroll County - see Enclosed 1850 census page). In the above mentioned book, I found an interesting passage on page 264, which you will

see in the BOX on this page. I believe that the James, in that passage, was my G.G. Grandfather James A. Barnes(1862)-when he was but a boy of 13.

I sent the above information to the Parke County Historical Society, Inc., in Rockville, INDIANA - in a letter dated Sept. 9, 1998, and in return they sent me the (Enclosed) LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of ALEXANDER BARNES("1866")**, who may have been my G.G.G. Grandfather - or may not have been, proof yet to be obtained. The contents of that will are found on other pages of this letter/package.

Also found on another page of this mailing, is a copy of a biographical sketch of a man named James H. Barnes[49]⁺, which I found on pages 247-8 of the Helms book.

Now, in the will, Alexander("1866") says his brother was named James[49 "Perhaps"].

The biographical sketch of James H. Barnes[49], mentions that his Grandfather, also named James[23], had a brother named Alexander("1866" ???) who fought with him in the War of 1812, thereafter this James[23] - moved to Vigo County where in 1818 he became a County Judge (1818 is the same year as my James(1862) was born in Indiana).

All of this is Still Circumstantial - because I have not yet positively linked all these people together in the same family lineage. (See Seceder Cemetery Composite Sheet found elsewhere in this mailing.

I am also enclosing an 1820 Vigo County Census Summary Sheet (Sent to me by Mr. Eric Mundell of the Indiana Historical Society) which shows an Alexander Barnes living in Vigo County in 1820 - with 4 boys all under the age of 10, another boy, to match the passage in the BOX, could easily have been born between 1820 and 1829 - the date of Alexander (of the will)'s death. It also lists his wife as being between 26 and 44 years of age, and a daughter between 10 and 15 years of age in 1820.

In March, 1831, Thomas, John, William, James, and Andrew H. Barnes, with their widowed Mother, came from Parke County, Indiana, and located upon a tract of land in Section 11, which had been entered by John Barnes in the preceding year.

* The numbers in (parenthesis) after a name - ie. James A. Barnes(1862) are my way of identifying each of my ancestors and currently living relatives exactly and are reflected in my index card systems.

** In the case of Alexander Barnes("1866"), his name is further set apart by quotation marks between the parenthesis' because I am not yet sure that he IS my ancestor. But I have already assigned (1866) to whom-ever I finally discover is my G.G.G. Grandfather - therefore this number is assigned to him tentatively.

+ The numbers in [brackets], refer to the numbering system used on the Seceder Cemetery Composite sheet found elsewhere in this mailing. [49] does not appear, because this James was buried in another cemetery, probably due to his branch of the Seceder Associate Presbyterian Church splitting off into another group.

Now if you will turn to the SECEDER CEMETERY COMPOSITE SHEET, which I obtained from the INDIANA STATE LIBRARY(ISL), you will notice Eliza(1956) - [42], "First" Wife of James A. Barnes(1862), Sarah[40] listed as being the wife of A. ("Alexander") Barnes("1866"), and also Elizabeth[39] - daughter of A. & S. Barnes ("Alexander and Sarah Barnes"). But the ages listed don't work out very well, as listed, the daughter is older than her mother, and as listed - Sarah would have been only 11 or 12 years old in 1829 when her husband, Alexander (of the Will) died. Fortunately, in the Will of Alexander Barnes("1866"), he mentions that his wife is named Sarah - thus making it more likely that Sarah[40], actually was his wife. I am thinking that possibly the ages of these two people were accidentally switched by whoever took these notes.

If these ages were switched back "correctly", the ages would work out better - Sarah[40] would have then been about 21 when her husband Alexander died in 1829 -- unfortunately, this brings up another dilemma: If Sarah[40], was 21 when her husband Alexander died in 1829, then she would have been only 12 in 1820 when the census was taken - which said that Alexander's wife was 26 to 44 years old, perhaps Sarah was Alexander's Second Wife. MORE INFORMATION ON THIS IS NEEDED -- WHO WAS ALEXANDERS FIRST WIFE, AND THE 1818 MOTHER OF "HIS SON JAMES A. BARNES(1862)."

Sadly, the passage in the BOX does not list Alexander or Sarah (Father and Mother) by name at all, nor does it mention the children of Alexander and Sarah in Alphabetical or even Birth order (since Thomas is listed first, I would naturally assume that he was the eldest child, yet the WILL says that John was the eldest Son.)

Referring once more to the Seceder Composite Sheet, John[3], is listed as being 70 years old when he died in 1880 (no actual family relationship is given), making his birth about 1810 - old enough to have at least been older than my G.G.Grandfather James A. Barnes(1862) and therefore quite possibly the eldest son mentioned in the will, and the John Barnes mentioned in the passage from the Helms book. Further down the listings on the Seceder Composite Sheet you will see Thomas W.[43](also no family relationship mentioned), is listed as being born in 1814, making him younger than John[3], and older than James(1862) who both could have been his brothers -- I WISH I KNEW EXACTLY HOW ALL THESE PEOPLE ACTUALLY ARE RELATED, but for now, I don't - since our Interlibrary Loan privileges have been terminated, it is unlikely that I will be able to get ahold of either of the other 2 books dealing with Carroll County History.

But since all of these people with [bracketed] numbers are buried in the same Cemetery, it is not hard for me to assume that they are all related in some way - perhaps just as I have surmised. And since one of my ancestors (Eliza[42](1956) is also buried there, they are probably all related to me in some way.

I have written to the CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY on several occasions, but they are very slow in replying to my queries.

I am writing to your staff in hopes that the high recommendation of B. Michael McCormick(see the last paragraph of his cover letter to me dated November 26, 1998), will prove to be entirely true, and you will be able to shed some light on some of my questions.

Also on the Seceder Composite Sheet, notice Catherine[22] and James[23], I now feel that James[23], who was 60 years old when he died in 1838 (making his birth about March of 1778), just shortly after the American Revolution, was probably Judge James Barnes[23] of Vigo County, noted in the biography mentioned above as well as in the Vigo County History pages furnished by B. Michael McCormick, as well as being the brother of Alexander Barnes("1866"), my ancestor ???

James H(amilton) Barnes[32], looks promising as being Catherine[22] and James[23]'s son and the Father of James H. Barnes[49] the subject of the biographical sketch found in the enclosures. Even though no actual family relationship is noted on the Seceder Cemetery Sheet, James H. Barnes[32] is listed as having died on Oct. 11, 1854, and 1854 is mentioned in the biography as being the year in which James H. Barnes[49]'s father died (on page 248 - pink highlight). The green highlighting on the same page, notes the birthdate of James H. Barnes[49], but as I mentioned briefly in the last footnote on page 1 of this cover letter, a schism developed among the members of the Seceder Associate Presbyterian Church, which resulted in the formation of the New School Branch of the Associate Presbyterian Church in Delphi, Carroll County, Deer Creek Township, Indiana - the County Seat of Carroll County - about 12 miles south of the Seceder Church. I imagine (but have no proof to support this assumption) that James H. Barnes[49] is probably buried in this new branches' own cemetery.

Neither Alexander Barnes("1866") nor James A. Barnes(1862), is buried in the Seceder Cemetery, because Alexander died in Parke County, Indiana in 1829 - and is probably buried there, and because James A. Barnes(1862) moved away from Carroll County after the death of his first wife, Eliza(1956)[42], on June 30, 1851, and died in Washington County, IOWA on Sept. 4, 1885 and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Washington, Washington, IOWA.

I refer you now to the following POSSIBLE BARNES FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART which I would like to confirm, because, if accurate it would not only help give me positive proof that Alexander("1866") is my ancestor, but it would also link my own branch of the Barnes Family to James H. Barnes[49]'s branch, and then via the biographical sketch, would also extend my own ancestry back another 2 generations beyond where I am currently stuck in 1818. Naturally, knowing that my own ancestry extends all the way back to CAPTAIN JOHN BARNES of the New York State Minutemen during the American Revolution, would be very advantageous towards my ultimate goal of re-discovering who was my first ancestor who set foot on the North American Continent - as well as the country from which he originally hailed.

POSSIBLE BARNES FAMILY LINEAGE

John Barnes[no #]-I-James Barnes[23]--James H. Barnes[32]--James H. Barnes[49]-- ???

Captain N.Y.	!	1818 Judge	Merchant	1st Lieut.-Civil War
State Minutemen	!	Vigo County	Adams Township	Later Merchant from
Generation 0	!	Generation 1	Carroll County	Carroll County, Indiana
	!		Generation 2	Generation 3
	!			

!-Alexander Barnes--	James A. Barnes--	George C. B.--	George T. B.--	Donald J. B.--	Robert D. Barnes"ME"
("1866")	(1862)	(0001)	(0150)	(0197)	(0201)
Served w/James	born Knox/Vigo/	born Carroll	brn. Warren	b. Washington	b.Cloud Co.KANSAS
& Gen. Hull in	Parke Co., IN.	Co., INDIANA	Co., IOWA	Co.,KANSAS	Jack of all Trades
War of 1812	Farmer	Farmer	Custodian	Real Estate	Prisoner, Amateur
Farmer/Coroner				Broker	Genealogist
generation 1	Generation 2	Generation 3	Generation 4	Generation 5	Generation 6

I (of course) have no proof as yet for the above lineage scenario, but I am hoping that perhaps your staff can shed some light on this project which is so dear to my heart. I have had some very good luck (in the past), and have made some interesting re-discoveries leading me towards the above assumptions - from the (ISL), but sadly (for me), Indiana State Library seems to be tiring of my constant requests for assistance.

Unfortunately, I am unable to travel to do much of the actual research myself (having obligations in Missouri which will keep me here for the next 4 years or so - by which time, I will be 56 years old myself). We do not have access to computers for personal projects, nor do we have any access to the internet, the prison administration does not feel that genealogy would serve enough of our camps population to warrant the purchase of any genealogical magazines or CD-Rom's, nor do we have (any longer) a working Micro/Film or Fiche reader-printer. As I indicated above, while we had access for a few months to interlibrary loan, our Server Library (Missouri State Library) has decided to terminate our access to interlibrary loan services. In 1995-6 I subscribed to Everton's Magazine on my own, but since then, I have been putting most of my ready cash (from my Prison Industry job - which pays \$0.50 per hour) into letters such as this one, as well as updating my current files through the courtesy of various still living relatives.

I had very good results with my research letters to a couple of local genealogical societies in IOWA when I first started the research phase of this project in 1997, but except for (ISL, and Parke County and B. Michael McCormick), I have had rather dismal results with my INDIANA researches.

I hope that your Special Collections Staff can help put me back on track once more, I do have so many tantalizing leads, surely something should pan-out soon.

As you no doubt guessed by now, I am on a rather tight budget, but I have been able to find the monies needed for the fees charged by groups such as yours - so far, but it would be best to advise me before you actually complete research, that you are planning on billing me. I realize that I am asking for a lot, and hoping for rock bottom prices, and I am beginning to suspect that I am not going to get any further until I start advancing some good chunks of money, but I cannot (at this time) just throw money at my research, without being sure of an actual positive result, as well as an idea of what sort of money we are talking about.

Therefore, if you have a fee schedule/along with a list of probable results, then by all means send it to me in the enclosed SASE. As you can tell from all the enclosures, I do like to collect actual documents that illustrate and prove lineage connections, so please copy such documents when you find them, I do have plenty of stamps with which I could reimburse you for photocopy fees, if that is acceptable.

I do hope that my project will catch your interest, and that you will be willing to try to locate the proofs of my families ancestry that I am desirous of obtaining. Please send any comments you may have on my research methods, as well as any intitial photocopies of documents proving my lineage scenario to me in your first reply letter (I will enclose a few extra stamps for the photocopy fees with this mailing).

Occasionally I have been able to persuade my Father; Donald J. Barnes, or my Sister; Ms Kathleen Ward to help me out financially.

You can check out my financial accountability with the following organizations:

State Historical Society of Iowa -- contact: Mrs Leslie A. Gardner
600 E. Locust Library Associate
Des Moines, Iowa 50319-0290
(515) 281-6412

Marion Public Library -- Contact: Ms Barbara Love
600 So. Washington St. Dept Head
Marion, IN 46953

My Father sent about \$7.00 to Marion Public Library for some photocopies from the Helms Book.
My Sister sent \$15.00 to the State Historical Society of Iowa to pay off a research fee in my name.

If you know of or have access to Historical Books dealing with Vigo or Knox Counties, and any of those books have Barnes listings in the indexes, you might send me copies of those index pages, especially if you offer a photocopy service in connection with those books.

I would like to "Flesh-Out" my ancestors with short vignettes or sketches of important or just ordinary day-to-day events in my ancestors lives. Perhaps there was a newspaper account of Alexander's death, such as might be more likely if he really were the Vigo County Coroner. Recently I have heard that it is possible to get ahold of ones ancestors Homestead Papers from the National Archives. In order to get this information for Alexander, I already have the location of his land in Parke County (see Parke County Library - Cover sheet), but I still would need the date of entry, what type of general land entry it was, "Credit, Cash or Homestead Act", the Patent, Final Certificate or Document Number, the name of the Land Office and the Serial Patent Number.

I am going to be including quite a few photocopies of various records that I have come across so far, as well as a partial pedigree chart for my family (I haven't finished updating this chart yet).

I DO WANT TO THANK YOU IN ADVANCE FOR YOUR TIME AND SUGGESTIONS, AS WELL AS HOPEFULLY FOR YOUR HELP AND RESEARCH ON MY BEHALF.

Sincerely,

Robert D. Barnes

Robert D. Barnes

*Parke Co. Land
entry book +
Crawfordsville
Land office books*

Enclosures listed on page 5 - you may keep all enclosures

c.: Vigo County Library - Special Collections Department
Robert D. Barnes

P.S. Perhaps I have reached that point in my work, where I am going to finally have to retain the services of a Professional Genealogist or the services of an organization such as the Allen County Public Library - in order to continue to make progress in this project. If you believe that to be the case, I would appreciate your comments, as well as a list of possible professional genealogists in your area, or in Allen County. If this should prove to be your suggestion, perhaps you could give me some insight into the fees that such a person or organization would demand for their services, so I can decide whether to try that avenue, just keep on as I have been doing, or perhaps shut this project down until I am out of prison, and can do the actual research myself. YOUR COMMENTS and SUGGESTIONS ARE MOST HEARTILY APPRECIATED.

LIST OF ENCLOSURES

Pages 1,2,3,4,5 Cover Letter
Page 6 Cemetery Record of James A. Barnes(1862) & 2nd Wife Mary(1863)
Page 7 Death Certificate of James A. Barnes(1862) - Last Entry on pages
Page 8 & 9 Cover letter from B. Michael McCormick - Vigo County Historian - RECOMMENDED YOUR LIBRARY
Page 10 & 11 Vigo County History via B. Michael McCormick
Page 12 1850 Census Page for Carroll County - showing James(1862),Eliza(1956),George(0001),
Mary Minerva(2174), & Marie Meldabar(according to ISL - Not Entered in my records).
All members of the Family of James & Eliza Barnes
Page 13 Cover letter from Parke County Historical Society, Inc. - Rockville, IN
Page 14 & 15 Last Will and Testament of Alexander Barnes("1866") via Parke County Hist. Soc., Inc.
Page 16 & 17 Biographical Sketch of James H. Barnes[49] of Delphi, Indiana who's Grandfather James
Barnes[23], was a Judge in Vigo County in 1818, and may have been Alexander's brother.
Page 18 SECEDER CEMETERY COMPOSITE SHEET
Page 19 1820 Vigo County Census Summary Sheet via Mr. Eric Mundell of the Indiana Historical
Society
Page 20 Partial Barnes Family Pedigree Chart
Page 21 Summation Sheet.
4 - 33¢ U.S. Postage Stamps for initial Photocopy Fees

YOU MAY KEEP ALL OF THE ABOVE LISTED ENCLOSURES

1 - LSASE for your reply

page Numbers are centered at the bottom of each Page

and are handwritten in red ink.

or typed
in
black

Stamp Catalog Of
USPS, Dept 6228
PO Box 419014

Kansas City, MO 6414

We look forward to your

© USPS 1998



Send to Robert A. Barnes - ^① James Barnes from
Markle Cem Rec, ^② page on Bible of James Barnes
from Barnes family file, ^③ 1830 census index Barnes

✓
Pike Co. Land Entry Book + Crawfordville Land office

Recommend he look for War of 1812 pensions, contact
Rockville Pub Lib to see where Alexander is buried,
write genealogical query column, have researcher ✓

photograph tombstones in Carroll G., Barnes Family
assoc.

*Woodlawn Cemetery Records - Spear
of Washington Co. Iowa.*

121.

Jacob McFarland, Apr. 2, 1826 - May 20, 1892
Jane Keating (wife) May 8, 1828 - Mar. 22, 1901
Margaret Keating, 70 y.

Hamilton Morrison, Co. K. 1st Penn. Calv. d. Oct. 1, 1888 aged 47y. 4m.
Fancy J. " Feb. 5, 1846 - Aug. 16, 1883
Peter Turbott, June 15, 1810 - July 5, 1836
Margaret " May 17, 1818 - July 5, 1894

Father Bowman 1830 - 1863
Mother " 1829 - 1905
Eva " (1st wife) 1832 - 1855
Almira " 1854 - 1854
Allen W. Clapper 1854 - 1855

Charles Keating 1800 - Aug. 21, 1852
Ann Hill (wife) 1804 - July 9, 1881
Charles Co. G. 5th Ia. Inf.

Sarah J. dau. of J. and S. Maccomb d. Mar. 9, 1857 aged 27 y.

Samuel Swearingen, May 5, 1828 - Mar. 4, 1893
Lilly Jane (wife) Aug. 18, 1830 - Aug. 17, 1913
Jennie (dau.) d. Feb. 10, 1863 aged 8 y. 10 m. 29 d.
Willie son d. Feb. 5, 1863 aged 7 y. 2 m. 22 d.

Ozias Washburn from Morrow Co., Ohio, d. Sept. 5, 1851 aged 31y. 5m.

Mary R. wife of D. W. Ott d. Jan. 15, 1875 aged 26 y. 8 m. 16 d.

David L. Parker d. Aug. 13, 1852 aged 41 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Jacob Rood, d. Sept. 4, 1852 aged 63 y. 5 m. 13 d.

Ann Moore d. Oct. 8, 1853 aged 44 y.

John Marshall b. County Down, Ireland, Feb. 8, 1797-May 2, 1893
Mary (wife) Aug. 8, 1869 aged 69 y.

D. M. Williams, Co. K. 2nd Ia. Inf.

Abigail Ritchey Mealey, May 15, 1814 - Jan. 12, 1903
Samuel A. son of John and Abigail Mealey, killed in battle
of Ft. Donaldson, Feb. 15, 1862 aged 19 y. 7 m. 8 d.

James A. Barnes, d. Sept. 4, 1885 aged 66 y. 9 m. 19 d.
Mary " Mar. 19, 1824 - June 20, 1915
Mary Cochran, wife of W. Barnes, d. Aug. 18, 1853 aged 33y. 2m. 19d.
Mary Ann wife of W. B. Cochran d. Sept. 3, 1853 aged 24y. 6 m.

James A. Saville, June 17, 1834 - Mar. 8, 1909
Keturah G. " June 16, 1841 - Aug. 1, 1909
Samuel " Mar. 4, 1890 aged 67 y. 4 m. 29 d.

John B. McCully, d. Sept. 11, 1849 aged 20 y. 11 m.

See Back

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1884 \quad 11 \quad 35 \\
 66 \quad 19 \\
 \hline
 1818 \quad \text{Nov.} \quad 16
 \end{array}$$

Birthdate

clara (family Tradition) says Nov. 15, 1818

$$\begin{array}{r}
 4 \quad 29 \quad 34 \\
 1885 - 9 - 4 \\
 66 \quad 9 \quad 19 \\
 \hline
 1818 - 11 - 15
 \end{array}$$

1884 20 35

66 9 11

1818 Nov. 24 Birthdate

Clara (family Tradition) says Nov. 15, 1818

LAW OFFICES OF
B. MICHAEL MCCORMICK
ATTORNEY AT LAW
643 Ohio Street
Post Office Box 510
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47808-0510

Telephone
(812) 232-8800
(812) 234-8707

Telecopier
(812) 234-8709

rec'd
11.30.98

November 26, 1998

Mr. Robert D. Barnes # 185962
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7 3C - 817
Moberly, MO 65270-0007

Dear Mr. Barnes:

Thank you for your interesting and informative letter. You appear to have answered a question that has plagued me for some time (though, admittedly, I have not pursued it with great vigor): What happened to Associate Judge James Barnes?

Judge Barnes is mentioned in most early Vigo County histories: Beckwith (1880), Bradsby (1891), Condit (1900), Oakey (1908) and Cronin (1921). In 1818, Barnes - occasionally spelled "Barns" - and Moses Hoggatt were named the first associate judges in this circuit. Thomas Holdsworth Blake was named president (or presiding) judge. I don't think either Barnes or Hoggatt were lawyers. Blake was replaced in 1819 when he refused to sign an oath affirming he had not been engaged in a duel for two years. Indeed, he had been in a duel. "Courts and Lawyers of Indiana," a three-volume set published in 1916, asserts Barnes served until he resigned in 1821. Alexander Barnes was sworn in as Vigo County Coroner April 1818. Unfortunately, Terre Haute did not have a newspaper until July 1823 so the best sources probably would be:

1. Cemetery or death records where he died, which you seem to have; or
2. Knox and Vigo County court and land records. Vigo County was not formed until December 1818. In 1816, it was a part of Knox County, Indiana. The county seat was Vincennes. In 1817, Sullivan County was carved from Knox County. The first Sullivan County seat was in Carlisle. Unfortunately, a fire in the Sullivan County Court House destroyed many of the early records. In 1818, Vigo County was carved from Sullivan and, as you know, Parke County was among those counties carved from Vigo, founded in 1821.
3. Marriage records.

I found the following Vigo County transactions: In 1818 (date not given), James Barns (sic) registered his "mark" - the mark put on his cattle to identify it if lost or stolen - with the Vigo County Clerk. Alexander Barns (sic) also recorded his mark that year. Alexander Barns (sic) also posted a commissioner's bond on March 21, 1818. Alexander Barns (sic) was a grand juror in 1819. On May 15, 1820, the estate of John Chenoweth was probated in the

Vigo Circuit Court. Isaac Chenoweth was named the personal representative; James Barnes and Joseph Walker posted the security. On August 25, 1821, James Barnes bought 32 acres in Section 12, Township 13, Range 9 from William Chenoweth. On September 3, 1821, he bought the South ½ of Section 12, Township 13, Range 9 West from Jonathan Lindley. James Barns (sic) was a grand juror in 1823. In 1824, James Barns (sic), Joseph Evans and George Webster were engaged as contractors to build a new bridge over Otter Creek. On August 18, 1825, Isaac Chenoweth conveyed some land, possibly Lot 250 in the original plat, to James Barns (sic). On August 7, 1826, William Chenoweth conveyed 28 acres in Section 12, Twp. 13 North, Range 9 West to James Barnes. On June 16, 1827, Eli Chenoweth conveyed some additional acreage in the same section to James Barnes. On September 14, 1827, the Terre Haute Company sold Lot 110 in the original village plat to James Barnes. On February 3, 1829, Barnes sold that lot to Salmon Wright, a local lawyer and hatter. On February 25, 1829, James Barnes and Joseph Evans purchased the NW ¼ of Sec. 7, Twp. 13, R 8 and the NE ¼ of Sec. 13, Twp. 13, R 9 from James Wright. On January 21, 1837, James Barns (sic), James B McCall and Jacob Burnap were appointed Lost Creek drainage commissioners by the Vigo County commissioners.

Time constraints prevent me from getting to large research projects as quickly as I would like. Some pre-1840 Indiana marriage records are available at the Indiana State Library and are available on a CD-Rom disc. I will get to this one reasonably soon but, meanwhile, you may want to contact the Vigo County Public Library, Special Collections Section. That department has some extremely knowledgeable research personnel devoted to exploring this kind of issue. Any more background on Judge Barnes you might have would be appreciated. Do you know where he was incarcerated after he was captured? That is an interesting incident in history. If I am not mistaken, Hull was court-martialed after the incident.

Good luck and stay in touch.

Sincerely,



B. Michael McCormick
Vigo County Historian

Enclosure

Bradsby

from Michael McGinnick
Vigo County Historian

CHAPTER XX.

BENCH AND BAR.

WHILE Vigo county became noted for its rapid development in the lines of agriculture, manufacture and as money changers, it has not lagged behind in those things that partake more of the professional side of life. Its bench and bar have contributed from the first to extend its name and fame abroad over the face of the earth.

The first circuit court which met in Terre Haute, within thirty days after the organization of Vigo county, was held by two of its sturdy old pioneer farmers—Moses Hoggatt and James Barns, the associate judges of the circuit court. There was then no president-judge for Vigo county. The provision of the law at that time was that the court consisted of three members—a president-judge and two associate judges—two of whom constituted a quorum to transact any business. The president-judge was required to be a man "well versed in the law," but the associates need only be good citizens of the county where their jurisdiction lay. The judge had equal jurisdiction in all the counties comprising the circuit, while the associates were confined to the county in which they resided and for which they had been appointed.

The law and the practice then were literally English, you know. The Common Law of England, as well as certain statute laws, was in force here the same as in England. The qualification, or rather the slight difference lay in the legislative enactments of the State.

The law pleadings were purely English, as laid down in Blackstone and Chitty's commentaries and forms. The law of evidence was literally as it came to us in the standard English books on those subjects. The decisions of the English courts were the law here the same as in Great Britain, except where they were in conflict with our statute laws. An English lawyer, therefore, fifty years ago, had to make but little preparation for the change if he wanted to come to America to practice his profession.

It would be the customs of the profession here that would, perhaps, bother him more to learn than the differences then existing between the law in the two countries.

exaggeration to say that we had many really great men in the profession, were all of the kind that were known as "circuit riders." They had to know the law better than their English brothers. They traveled over wide circuits, going with the judge from county to county on horse-back, and in their saddle-bags were their ward-robos and their law libraries. Hence, as they made long trips, sometimes like sailors, only after months returning home for a short rest, when they would resume their trip and go again over the same ground. Two trips a year, as there were two courts a year in each county. The counties were then much larger than now, and often it was many miles' ride to some new county seat, and the business at that probably the first term of the court in the new county would be no more, if as much, as was that of the first session of the court in Vigo county, which is quickly told. There were two parties who asked for a writ of *ad quod damnum*, that is to ascertain the damage that might result if they should build a dam and mill on some creek in the county. The early legislatures were very jealous of acknowledging that even the smallest creeks were not navigable streams. The early statute books are full of laws declaring nearly every place where there was a spring, branch or a creek that had high water in the spring freshets were "hereby declared navigable streams." These men saw no future to foreign commerce, except by navigation, and therefore they hoped, no matter how small the stream, that by locks and dams, some day they might become a part of the country's great highways. At all events it cost nothing to declare them navigable, and this would protect them from being choked and ruined by mill dams. While this was a good intention, it obstructed building water-power mills often, and the people found that they wanted something to grind their wheat and corn before they wanted transportation to foreign markets. The writ of *ad quod damnum*, therefore, was the first business often presented to the new court. There were two cases of this kind at the first court in the county, and the trial cases on the docket were a divorce case, which was continued, of course; then an assault and battery case was tried and the jury returned a verdict of 6 cents for the complainant.

Now this would strike a lawyer of this time as rather meager picking after, perhaps, as did these lawyers in this case, riding on horse-back all the way from Vincennes to attend the court.

But these lawyers knew what they were doing—they were laying up future treasures in the line of their profession. Everyone who was present at the court afterward became prominent lawyers in this portion of the State, and others occupied positions on the bench.

There has been a great change in the practice of the law in the

ness, he no doubt advised them to adjourn in the hope that the festive law breaker would make his presence manifest before the next court.

There is a current tradition that the grand jury, after being charged by the prosecuting attorney, retired to a log just outside the cabin in which the court was convened, and here went through the forms of their short session, but the record made by the clerk, Curtis Gilbert says they "retired to their room." It is safer, evidently, to follow Clerk Gilbert than tradition. He was one of the best circuit clerks in the State, and the exact and beautiful records he has left, the work of twenty-one years (he was the all-around clerk and recorder and auditor for Vigo county), are a splendid monument to his memory. His peculiar chirography, as even and beautiful as copper-plate, all made with the old-style goose quill, has never been equaled by any of his successors in any of all the offices he held.

He was elected clerk over John M. Coleman, his opponent, it is not known by what majority, as the ancient election returns are not to be found. And it is not to the disparagement of Mr. Coleman to know that he was beaten by Curtis Gilbert. There were not many men here then to select from in choosing the first officers, but had the whole world been open to the choice, the people could not have done better than they did in his selection. They kept him there twenty-one years, three terms of seven years each, and with his consent it is probable that they would have kept him his life time.

The first motion made in court was by Attorney Sullivan in behalf of John Beard, who desired the court to inquire according to law the damage, if any, that would result from building a mill and dam on his land, the southeast quarter of Section 33, Township 14 north, Range 9 west. This is now in Parke county.

Isaac Lambert and John Dickson, by the same attorney, asked for a similar writ to ascertain the damage in the erection of a mill and dam on the northwest quarter of Section 17, Township 11 north, Range 9 west. This was the first mill erected in Vigo county.

Alexander Barns presented his bond and security as coroner of the county.

Truman Blackman qualified as the first sheriff of Vigo county. He had been appointed to the office by the governor to hold until at the next election, when his successor should be chosen.

This was the total of the court's first day's work, when it adjourned for the day.

The next day Attorney William P. Bennett appeared, took the oath and was enrolled. The first trial cause at this term of the court was

Eleanor Garber }
vs. } Petition for divorce.
Peter Garber.

This was continued until the next court.

Then James Bennett sued out a writ of *ad quod damnum* as to the building of a dam and mill on his land, northwest quarter of Section 30, Township 12 north, Range 9 west.

The only other trial cause for this court was that of

Isaac Cottoman }
vs. } Trespass *vi et armis*, damages \$2,000.
Abraham Markle,
Amos Rice.

A jury was called, the case tried as to Markle, and the jury retired, perhaps to the same log that had been used by the grand jury to consider their verdict, and soon returned and found for the plaintiff, awarding him 6 cents as against Abraham Markle. Thereupon the case as to Rice was dismissed. Markle had confessed, it seems, but stated the circumstances in such a way that the jury was not disposed to bankrupt him. The fact is that in that day the average jury inclined to the belief in letting bygones be bygones in the average scrapping matches. They recognized that they were bound by the letter of the law, but they could get around its spirit.

This was the entire business before the first Vigo circuit court. Thereupon the "court adjourned until court in course." Vigo county was then a part of the First Judicial circuit.

The second term of the court convened on July 27, following. Present: Hon. Thomas H. Blake, president of the First circuit, and Moses Hoggatt, associate judge.

Blake's commission bears date May 14, 1818, and is signed by Gov. Jonathan Jennings. His term of office to continue with the expiration of the next general assembly.

Judge Thomas H. Blake was sworn into office by Davis Floyd, president judge of the Second circuit.

The sheriff appointed James Cunningham bailiff. The additional attorneys appearing at this term were Gen W. Johnston, William Prince, Lewis B. Lawrence and Charles Dewey. Jonathan Doty was appointed prosecuting attorney.

The third term of the court, February 22, 1819. Present: Hon. Gen Washington Johnston president judge, Hoggatt and Barns associates. Judge Johnston was appointed for the term of seven years.

October term, 1818, Jacob Call, James Nash and James P. Bennett were admitted to practice.

May term, 1819, Hon. Jonathan Doty, president judge. His commission to run until the end of the next session of the general

93	John W.	8	do						
94	Oliver H.	6	do						
95	John S.	4	do						
96	George H.	3	do						
97	Charles H.	1	F						
98	Valentine Woods	24	do	Farmer	1000	Ohio			
99	John	24	F			Pennsylvania			
100	Samuel	9	do			Indiana			
101	John	5	do						
102	Almon A.	2	F						
103	William Myers	16	do						
104	William Henderson	33	do		800	Pennsylvania			
105	Lutwidge	19	F						
106	James Barnes	30	do		1000	Indiana			
107	Elijah J. Brown	25	F			Ohio			
108	George C.	23	do			Indiana			
109	Henry M.	2	F						
110	William Henderson	9	F						
111	Wm. S. Frank	34	do	Blacksmith	800	Pennsylvania			
112	Charles	19	F						

SCHEDULE 1. Freeholders of the County of Franklin in the State of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1880. Thos. J. Swain Ass't M.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Males having limited ability within the year.	Persons suffering from chronic disease within the year.	Whether a blind, idiot, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Foster	20	F								
2		Elizabeth J.	18	F				Indiana				
3		Lina et	15	F				"				
4		7/1										

**Rockville Public Library
106 N. Market Street
Rockville, IN 47872**

September 11, 1998

Robert D. Barnes #185962
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7 3C-817
Moberly, MO 65270-0007

Dear Mr. Barnes,

In response to your inquiry, I searched our records and found nothing concrete. However, I did find a will from Alexander Barnes dated 1829 that mentioned minor children. The land mentioned in the will was entered from the government: one tract was 80 acres,, E 1/2, SW 1/4 of Section 34, Township 14 North Range 8 West; the other tract was 67 18/100 acres, E 1/2, NE 1/4 of Section 3, Township 15 North Range 7 West.

Sorry that I could not find anything more definitive. We do have several Barnes' families still in the area, but I could not find a connection from them to Alexander or to your James. It is a rather common name in this area.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Weatherman
Librarian

**ROCKVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
106 N. Market St.
Rockville, IN 47872**

*22 - This page
X1 ea. then*

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF ALEXANDER BARNES

Retyped by Robert D. Barnes (0201)

Obtained from

PARK COUNTY (INDIANA) HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

On this day personally came John Barnes who being duly sworn says that the instrument of writing now produced by him is a true copy of the original will of Alexander Barnes late of Parke county, Indiana, deceased, and that the letters testamentary thereto annexed are the original letters granted to himself and others therein named as executors of said will and further that the original will aforesaid was filed in the clerks office of said county to be recorded and said will together with the record thereof was consumed by fire in the burning of said Clerks office in the month of November 1832 and further saith not.

John Barnes

Sworn and subscribed to before me the 7th day of May, 1838.

John G. Davis - Comm.

Which said will and letters testamentary are by the commissioner aforesaid admitted to record & figures taxit: The last will and testament of Alexander Barnes Sen.

I Alexander Barnes Sen. of the county of Parke and state of Indiana, being in a weak and low condition, do make sign and acknowledge this my last will and testament. I do will and appoint the tract of land owned by me and upon which I now reside, to be sold according to due course of law, as soon after my decease as in the regular course of business can be done and the proceeds thereof together with that of all my other goods and chattles to be divided among my wife and children, taxit: she receiving her third and each of them an equal share of the balance as they may come of age and for a due performance of this my will and desire, I herein appoint my wife Sarah Barnes, my eldest son John Barnes and my Brother James Barnes to be and act as my executors for the true performance (of the same) according to law.

Signed in the presence of:

John Kendall

Peter Galloway

Margaret Galloway

This 16th July, 1829

!

!

!

!

Alex. Barnes

SEAL

LAST WILL and TESTAMENT of

ALEXANDER BARNES "1866"

Page 1 of 2 pages

SEAL

State of Indiana, Parke County fs

I Hallie Rea Clerk of the Probate court in and for the county aforesaid, do certify the annexed to be a true copy of the last will & testament of Alexander Barnes late of said county, deceased, and that Sarah Barnes, John Barnes and James Barnes, Executors therein named - formed the same before me, Clerk aforesaid, and are duly authorized to take upon themselves the Administration of the estate of the (decelator) agreeable to the said will. In testimony whereof I have herunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the court aforesaid at Rockville, the third day of May AD 1830.

Hallie Rea, Clerk,

State of Indiana, Parke county fs. Be it remembered that on this third day of May A.D. 1830 Before me clerk as above named, personally came the above named executors and made oath that they would truly and faithfully perform the duties required of them.

In testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand the day and year aforesaid.

Hallie Rea, Clerk

Signed May 7th 1838

John G. Davis

Commissioner.

LAST WILL and TESTAMENT of
ALEXANDER BARNES "1866"

Page 2 of 2 pages

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

JOHN BRIDGE.

The subject of this biography is the descendant of a highly honored ancestry. He was the grandson of Samuel Bridge, a native Englishman, who came to America while yet a young man, and a short time prior to the Revolutionary war. At the outbreak of that long and sanguinary struggle, he was living near Lexington, Mass., and here, adjacent to his home, occurred the first conflict of arms in the war which led to the independence of the colonies. Becoming thoroughly in sympathy with the colonists, he espoused their cause, promptly volunteered, and rendered heroic service in the Federal army. During the war, probably in 1778, John Townsend Bridge, his son, the father of our subject, was born in the city of Boston. After reaching man's estate, he emigrated to Hamilton County, Ohio, and soon thereafter, wedded Miss Mary, daughter of John Harper. Mr. Harper and wife had found their way thither from Virginia, the State of their nativity. The maiden name of Mrs. Harper, the mother of Mary, was Margaret Carr, a native of Ireland. Later in the history of the "Old Dominion," the Carr family became one of considerable prominence. Soon after his marriage to Miss Harper, Mr. Bridge crossed the Ohio River to seek his fortune in Kentucky, but, a year or two later, returned to Warren County, Ohio, and located near the town of Lebanon. Here John Bridge, the subject of this sketch, was born, in January, 1800, the second son and third child. Soon after his birth, the parents moved to Riley Township, Butler County, Ohio, where were born the rest of the family—four brothers and two sisters, viz.: James, Hannah, Joseph, Thomas, William and Mary. Of the entire family, three brothers only are now living—James, Thomas and William. The former is a resident of Logansport, Ind.; the two latter reside in Ohio. Joseph Bridge, one of the younger brothers, died in Carroll County, Ind., in the month of July, 1879.

John T. Bridge, the father, was a farmer and was deemed successful in his honorable vocation. Hoping to better his condition he moved about the spring of 1818 to Franklin County, Ind.; thence in the fall of 1819 to Pendleton, Madison County. But two years had elapsed here when death robbed the family circle of wife and mother, and a year later the insatiate destroyer summoned the father. The large family thus so sadly afflicted became broken up, and the younger members found a home with their Grandfather Harper then a resident of Butler County, Ohio. John, however, the subject of our sketch, having nearly reached the age of maturity, returned to Butler County and hired out as a farm laborer among his father's old friends and neighbors, continuing so to do for some time subsequent to his marriage. He was married March 18, 1834, to Rosanna Carr, near Hamilton, Ohio. October 18, 1837, he landed in Carroll County and settled in Carrollton Township, on the farm now owned by A. J. Wickard, Esq. He remained there until 1852, when he moved to Camden and engaged in the dry goods trade. In 1868, he

moved to Delphi and passed the rest of his days in retirement from business cares. He died in April, 1876. His wife survived him, and is living with her son, J. C. Bridge, in this city.

JACOB C. BRIDGE.

Jacob C. Bridge, the son of John Bridge, was born near Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio, May 11, 1835. While yet in his infancy, his father moved to this county and settled in Carrollton Township. At the age of ten, he put his hands to the plow and rendered his father substantial aid on the farm. In the winter, he enjoyed such educational advantages as were attainable in a log schoolhouse in the neighborhood. In 1852, he went with his father to Camden and assisted him in the dry goods business for about a year. During 1854, he clerked for the late Matthew Rogers, in Camden, and received for his services \$100. During 1855, he clerked for Sterrett & Rankin, Camden, at an increased salary—\$200. In May, 1856, he came to Delphi, where he clerked for Joel Dewey, who was then conducting a store in a frame building where Moore's Block now stands. In 1857, he returned to Camden and engaged as clerk in a store owned by his father, J. M. Justice and Dr. F. G. Armstrong. He remained with them about two years, and then went to Cincinnati to learn book-keeping. In 1859, he returned to Delphi, where he clerked for C. & G. G. Moore until the spring of 1862; afterward, for Gaylord, Frisbie & Co. (Bolles' store) until spring of 1864; then with Wellhouse & Co., clothiers, eighteen months; then with Crooks & Donovan nearly two years; and then with Noah Corey, grocer, until March 10, 1871, when he engaged with John Lenon in the grain trade. He is yet in the service of Mr. Lenon. He was married, March 27, 1862, to Miss Emmeline J. Witherow. They were married at Dry Run, Penn., whither Miss Witherow was visiting at the time. Mr. Bridge is considered one of the best and most successful business men in the county.

JAMES H. BARNES.

The subject of this sketch springs from an old New York family of Scotch-Irish descent, noted for patriotism and courage in defending civil and religious liberty in America.

In the line of his paternal ancestry, his great-grandfather, John Barnes, held a Captain's commission in the colonial army during the Revolution, and commanded a company of minutemen in the State of New York. After the close of the Revolutionary war, his grandfather, James Barnes, settled in the State of Ohio, near the mouth of the Little Miami, and was married, in a block-house near that place, in 1795. Seventeen years afterward, another war breaking out with England, he and his brother, Alexander, enlisted, and served as comrades in the army of Gen. Hull, and were present at the time of his surrender to the British at Detroit, August 16, 1812. Later, he moved with his family, including the father (James Hamilton Barnes) of the subject of

this article, to Indiana, settling at Fort Harrison, Vigo County, where, in 1818, he was elected Judge of the County; thence, in 1828, he moved to Adams Township, in this (Carroll) county, at a point about twelve miles above Delphi, where the grandfather of our subject laid out the town of Lockport, which was at the time named Barnesville. After the construction of the Wabash & Erie Canal, owing to the location of locks at that point, the name of the village was changed to Lockport. Here James H. Barnes, father of our subject, spent many years in the mercantile business, freighting goods with ox teams from Cincinnati over wretched roads of that primitive day, requiring many days, sometimes weeks, to make the passage. He was a quiet, amiable man, enjoying the fullest confidence and esteem of the community. He was a man of unobtrusive disposition, a singularly conscientious and God-fearing man, holding the reins of family government with a tenacity that savored of Puritanic firmness—for which all his children are grateful now, as the evil fruits of the modern lax system are so painfully apparent all over our land at the present day. In 1838, he was married to Margaret Mountz, by whom he raised a large family, of whom James H. is the second.

James H. Barnes was born in the small village of Lockport, March 20, 1836. As he grew into manhood, he worked for his father on the farm and attended school during the winter months. After the completion of the canal, his father and an uncle built a large warehouse, and, under the firm name of W. A. & J. H. Barnes, conducted a general merchandise and produce business. In 1854, at the death of his father, James, then eighteen years of age, quit the farm and assisted his uncle in the store. He remained with him five years, when, at the age of twenty-three, he was elected Recorder of the county. He entered upon the duties of the office in 1859. When the war broke out, following the patriotic precedents of his ancestry, he quickly determined to enter the service of his country. He accordingly appointed the late Henry M. Graham Deputy Recorder, and enlisted, July 15, 1862, in Company A, Seventy-second Regiment Indiana Volunteers, as a private soldier. It is proper to say that at the expiration of his official service he was honored, though absent, with a nomination for a second term. His regiment was ordered into service in Kentucky, and placed on duty at Louisville; thence ordered to Lebanon, where Company A was detached and sent to Muldraugh's Hill to guard the railway tunnel. After a short service at that point, the company rejoined the regiment, and participated in a series of marches and counter-marches through Kentucky and Tennessee, the monotony of which was broken occasionally by slight skirmishes with the enemy. The march from Frankfort to Gallatin was rendered memorable by its severity. The command reached Murfreesboro just after the terrible fight at Stone River, and, January 3, went into winter quarters, and remained in camp until June 24. So far, the regiment belonged to the infantry arm of the service, but, during the encampment, it was re-organized, mounted, and armed with the celebrated Spencer rifles. It was then assigned to duty on the command which has passed into history as "Wilder's Lightning Brigade." Prior to the re-organization, the regiment was employed in the construction of breastworks; afterward, in foraging, raiding and hunting for bushwhackers. Company A led the advance on Hoover's Gap, and, by reason of the rapid firing rendered possible by the Spencer rifles, dislodged the enemy from his stronghold and rendered a Union victory more easy in achievement than had been expected. Thence the command moved to Tullahoma, was armed with mountain howitzers, and

ordered to cut the railway at Deckerd's Station. On the Cumberland Mountains, the enemy was encountered, and the howitzers were left on the field. The movements of the command in detail will be found in the history of the regiment on another page of this work. Its movements were rapid and continuous, and afforded, in its successive skirmishing, ample opportunity to test the courage and daring of the true soldier to the utmost. At the skirmishing at Chickamauga Bridge, Company A led the column, and three times repulsed the enemy. During the second charge, the officer in command of the company retired, and Mr. Barnes, then a Sergeant, assumed command. After this memorable battle, the command fell back to Chattanooga and started on the "Wheeler Raid," a series of rapid marches and interesting skirmishes, which culminated in the fierce engagement at Farmington. The regiment then went into winter quarters near Huntsville, Ala., and Mr. Barnes was sent home on recruiting service. In May, 1864, he rejoined his command at Columbia, Tenn., and, remaining with it, participated in the fighting at Dalton, Big Shanty, Kenesaw Mountain and Rottenwood Creek. In the latter fight, his horse was shot and killed. After reaching Atlanta, the regiment was ordered back to Louisville, where it was re-organized and re-mounted. While at Louisville, after an arduous and honorable service as private, Corporal and Sergeant, Mr. Barnes was commissioned Second Lieutenant of his company, December 11, 1864. Sixteen days later, he was commissioned First Lieutenant. From Louisville, the regiment moved to Gravelly Springs, Tenn., and went into winter quarters. In the spring, the regiment was assigned to duty in Wilson's Cavalry Corps, and participated in all the marches and skirmishes which have made Wilson's cavalry famous in history. Lieut. Barnes commanded the advance in the skirmishing which led to the engagement at Ebenezer Church, and also participated in the fight at Selma, Ala. He participated in the capture of Macon, Ga., and then was sent with a detachment to guard supplies at Oglethorpe, and thence through Andersonville to Americus, near which place occurred, during his stay, the capture of "Jeff" Davis. In the latter part of May, the regiment was ordered back to Nashville, where it went into camp preparatory to being mustered out; thence to Indianapolis, where it was mustered out and paid, July 6, 1865.

Mr. Barnes then returned to Delphi and formed a partnership with R. J. Barnett in the stove and tinware business. After about two years in this service, he took charge of the dry goods store of the late Henry Bolles. A few months later, he went into business for himself, in the room occupied by Mr. Bolles, and has been eminently successful. Under the firm name of J. H. Barnes & Bro., the business has been conducted since 1878, and materially enlarged.

Mr. Barnes has been thrice married. His first marriage occurred October 3, 1862, to Miss Emeline Gregg, who died March 20, 1868. July 21, 1869, he was married to Miss Rachel Stansel. By the hand of death he was deprived of her companionship January 10, 1875. He was again married, February 7, 1877, to Miss Mary E. Barker, of Fall River, Mass.

Mr. Barnes was reared in the religious faith of the Associate Presbyterian, or, more commonly, the Seceder Church. In 1862, however, he united with what was then styled the New School Presbyterian Church, and has since been an earnest worker therein. His wife is also affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Barnes has been successful in his life-work, and enjoys the esteem ever accorded to a valued citizen.

SECEDER CEMETERY
(sometimes called CEDARVILLE)
Adams Twp., about 1/2 mile west
of N.E. corner of Sec. 11.

SECEDER CEMETERY, (continued.)

AMICK, D. Charles. 1870-1903.
" , Jessie, his wife, 1872-1896.
" , Georgia, 1894-1896.
AREHART, Ann. D. 3-3-1847. Ag. 70 yrs.
ARION, Louis Edward. B. 4-21-1916. D. 4-24-1916.
" , John W. B. 11-26-1892. D. 1-20-1937.
" , Hulda C. B. 5-6-1898. Living.
BAER, George. D. 4-9-1860. Ag. 50 -11m.
BAILEY, S. W. 1830-1913.
" , Melissa. (Wife of S. W. B. 8-4-1837. D. 7-25-1871.
" , Samuel L. (Son of above.) D. 3-18-1869. Ag. 2y. 9 m.
" , Edmond G. (son of above.) D. 2-1-1878. Ag. 7y. 8m.
" , Nellie G. (Dau. of above.) D. 8-11-1870. Ag. 2y. 2m.
" , Thomas. D. 6-30-1858. Ag. 39y. 11m.
" , Agnes. (Wife of Thomas). D. 3-25-1882. Ag. 72y. 11m.
" , Mary E. 1860-1945.

1 BARNES, Malinda M. B. 10-10-1817. D. 9-7-1909.
2 " , Hugh L. (Son of J. and S. Barnes.) D. 3-31-1872. Ag. 20y 3m.
3 " , John. D. 10-12-1880. Ag. 70y. 9m.
4 " , Sarah. (Wife of John.) D. 4-3-1879. Ag. 61y. 9m.
5 " , David. (Son of above.) D. 12-11-1850. Ag. 8 ds.
6 " , Michael. (Son of above.) D. 12-18-1850 (?)
7 " , Robert A. 1842-1921.
8 " , Mary M. 1861-1917. (Sister of Robert A.)
9 " , David. (Son of A. & J. Barnes.) D. 2-1-1857. Ag. 12y. 5m.

Cemetery Records, Carroll County Indiana

10 BARNES, Phebe. E. (Dau. of A. & J. Barnes.) D. 12-5-1849. Ag. 9y 5m. 11d.
11 " , Infant son of T. & M. Barnes. (no dates.)
12 " , Mary. (Wife of Thomas.) D. 1-30-1855. Ag. 39y. 4m.
13 " , Phebe. (Wife of Thomas.) D. 11-16-1845. Ag. 41y. 2m.
14 " , Phebe M. (Dau. of Phebe and Thomas. D. 9-17-1839. Ag. 1y.
15 " , William M. (Son of Thomas & Phebe.) D. 1-12-1837. Ag. 8y. 5m. 12d.
16 " , James A. (Son of Thomas & Mary.) D. 4-10-1855. Infant.
17 " , Thomas Adams. (Son of Thomas & Phebe.) D. 2-22-1855. Ag. 19y. 10m.
18 " , William H. D. 10-28-1865. (Age date not visible.)
19 " , Indiana H. (Dau. of A. & S. J. D. 9-11-1855. ag. 4y. 11m.
20 " , Alexander. D. 11-24-1845. Ag. 51y. 9m.
21 " , Isabel. (Wife of Th H.) D. 9-19-1843. Ag. 22y.
22 " , Catherine. D. 7-13-1835. Ag. 66y. 7
23 " , James. D. 3-11-1838. Ag. 60y. 3ds.
24 " , Alaster S. (Son of T. H. & Elizabeth.) D. 10-2-1852. Ag. 6m.
25 " , John. D. 4-21-1859. Ag. 57 y. 19 d.
26 " , Eveline. (Wife of John.) D. 7-13-1839. Ag. 23yr. 4m.
27 " , Infant dau. of John & Eveline. d. 1839.
28 " , John E. (Son of J. & E. J. D. 1-13-1859.
29 " , Eliza J. (Dau. of J. & E. J.) D. 3-22-1850. Ag. 6y. 1m.
30 " , Eliza Jane. (Wife of John, 2nd wife.) D. 12-21-1845. Ag. 3y. 8m.
31 " , Alexander Ingles. (Son of J. H. & M. Barnes.) D. 7-27-1853. (no age.)
32 " , James H. B. 9-23-1808. D. 10-11-1854.
33 " , Margaret. (Wife of James H.) B. 11-17-1817. D. 9-25-1932.
34 " , W. A. D. 12-24-1876. Ag. 66y. 2 m.

SECEDER CEMETERY (continued.)

35 BARNES, Nancy. (Wife of W. A. D. 8-4-1855. Ag. 35y. 28d.
36 " , Winfielda. F. (Winfielda.) Son of W. A. & Nancy.) D. 6-6-1856. Ag. 3y. 7m.
37 " , Hamilton Ingles. (Son of W.A. & Nancy.) Infant.
38 " , Elizabeth. (Wife of William) B. 5-4-1852. Ag. 25y. 6m.
39 " , Elizabeth. (Dau. of A. & S.) D. 6-22-1838. Ag. 29y. 9m.
40 " , Sarah. (Wife of A. Barnes.) D. 10-17-1837. Ag. 19y.
41 " , Margaret J. (Dau. of A. & S.) D. 9-1-1833. Ag. 8y. 5m. 10d.
42 " , Eliza P. (Wife of James A.) D. 6-30-1851. Ag. 27y. 4m. ←
43 " , Thomas W. B. 6-27-1814. D. 2-4-1890.
44 " , Cynthia Ginn. (Wife of Thomas W.) B. 8-26-1821. D. 3-3-1862.
45 " , James Patten. B. 5-11-1844. D. 8-5-1844.
46 " , Joseph Rufus. B. 8-26-1853. D. 9-1-1854.
47 " , Thomas Edward. B. 3-15-1851. D. 9-21-1877.
48 " , Nancy Amanda. B. 4-25-1856. D. 9-21-1877.

BEAR, Jacob. D. 9-24-1862. Ag. 32y 8m.
" , Sarah E. (Dau. of J. M. J.) D. 9-3-1852. Ag. 13ds.
" , Emmaline. (Dau. of J. & M. J.) D. 11-4-1853. Ag. 2m. 22ds.
" , John F. (Son of J. & M. J.) D. 3-28-1861. Ag. 2y. 11-6.
" , Jacob. (Son of J. & M. J.) D. 2-25-1863. Ag. 20ds.
" , George R. D. 8-23-1881. Ag. 48y. 6m.
" , Mary E. (Dau. of G. R. & M. J.) D. 10-13-1873. Ag. 16y. 2m.
" , Richard Sherman. D. 9-11-1865. Ag. 9m. 4d.
" , William. D. 12-3-1859. 4m.
" , Ida Louisa. D. 8-24-1865. Ag. 2y. 8m.
" , Manda L. D. 7-26-1853. Ag. 1y. 11m.
" , Alida A. D. 6-25-1856. Ag. 2y. 9m.

BERRY, Lucy Wilson. 1852-1918.

STATE OF INDIANA

Charles Ray Ewlok, Director

FRANK O'BANNON, Governor

INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

140 North Senate Avenue
Indianapolis, IN 46204-2298
Tel. (317) 232-3676
FAX (317) 232-3728
TDD (317) 232-7783

May 6, 1998

Librarian
Moberly Correctional Center
P.O. Box 7, 3C-817
Moberly, MO 65270-007

Dear Librarian:

The Genealogy Section of the Indiana State Library has received a request for information from Robert D. Barnes (#185962); we will be sending him a copy of this letter per our institutional correspondence guidelines.

The Indiana State Library Genealogy Section staff will answer briefly stated, specific questions about Indiana people or research. Please include the individual's full name, the approximate date of the event, and the county in which the event occurred. We will check indexed, unindexed, and census microfilm to reply to a letter. A legal-sized envelope should be used for a special request. The 1860 census. The Genealogy Section has no state-wide indexes to us. not offer searches in these microfilm. The Genealogy Section has no state-wide indexes to us. censuses at this time. Census microfilm is rented through the American Genealogical Lending Library, P. O. Box 244, Bountiful, Utah 84010 and through the Census Microfilm Rental Program, P. O. Box 30, Annapolis Junction, MD 20701.

The Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library does not have a microfilm of Carroll County marriages, so we are unable to make a copy of the marriage record for James A. Barnes and Eliza P. Curry. The Carroll County Clerk is the only source for that record. Perhaps a follow-up letter to the clerk would help produce a copy of the marriage record.

The Indiana Division of the Indiana State Library has many Indiana newspapers on microfilm. If you have a specific date of death, they may be able to find an obituary for you. If you have access to the Internet, the Newspaper Section of the Indiana Division has a list of their newspaper holdings on the Indiana State Library's web site. The URL is: <http://www.statelibrary.in.us>. Click on the Newspaper Section button, then click on Carroll County, and the list of holdings by town, newspaper name, and date will appear.

Enclosed are photocopies of the pages from the Seceder Cemetery in Carroll County for the Barnes family. The name Curry does not appear in the index to either volume of this set, which covers 37 cemeteries, over half of the cemeteries in Carroll County. The cemetery listings are arranged in alphabetical order by family name, so it isn't really possible to tell who is buried next to whom. The listing frequently gives relationships, such as "son of" or "wife of."

The Genealogy Division does not sell any books. Some of the older Carroll County histories have been microfilmed, and one has been reprinted. We have enclosed a list of Carroll County histories from our collections that are available elsewhere. Those noted AGLL fiche or County Atlas microfilm reels are available for rental or purchase from the American Genealogical Lending Library (AGLL), P.O. Box 244, Bountiful, UT 84010. If you have Internet access, AGLL also has a web site at: <http://www.agll.com>. You would need to have a microfilm viewer to read the county atlases or a microfiche viewer to read the county histories.

Sincerely,

Reference Librarian, Genealogy Section

1820 Census Summary - from Eric Hunsbelle - Indiana Historical Society

Head of Household	Page	County	White		Foreigners		Free or Slave		Other not Indian	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			Under 10	Under 10	Under 14	Under 14	Under 14	Under 14	Under 14	Under 14
			10-15	10-15	14-25	14-25	14-25	14-25	14-25	14-25
			16-25	16-25	26-44	26-44	26-44	26-44	26-44	26-44
			26-44	26-44	45 & over	45 & over	45 & over	45 & over	45 & over	45 & over

BARKER HENJAMIN I	183	VAND	0000100	00100	0100					
BARKER DAVID	273	JEFF	000010	10100						
BARKER ELLIAS	196	WARA	201210	22110	0300					
BARKER HENRY	038	DUBO	200010	10010	0100					
BARKER HIRAM	125	DEAR	000100	20100	0100					
BARKER ISAAC	237	WAYN	220101	31101	0300					
BARKER ISAAC	191	VIGO	011311	10201	0000					
BARKER JAMES	014	CRAW	000010	41011	0100					
BARKER JESSE	246	GIBS	300010	10010	0100					
BARKER JOHN	300	PIKE	200010	42010						
BARKER JOSEPH	071	DEAR	320010	10110	0100					
BARKER MOSES	149	PEER	100010	20100	0100					
BARKER PHILLIP	049	HARR	200010	21010	0100					
BARKER SILVESTER	192	VIGO	001200	00001	0200					
BARKER THOMAS	117	MONR	100010	00100	0101					
BARKER THOMAS	237	WAYN	000100	00100	0100					
BARKER WM	235	GIBS	100030	22010	0300					
HARKEY CHRISTAIN	267A	JACK	121201	20101	0100					
BARKLEY BETSY	041	HARR	220000	11010	0000					
BARKLEY ABRAHAM	092	KNOX	310001	00201	0300					
BARKMAN HENRY	091	KNOX	321110	11010	0200					
BARKMAN JOHN	279	KNOX	110010	10011	0100					
BARLEY AARON	005	CRAW	210001	21001	0200					
BARLEY JOHN	091	SPEN	100010	20010	0200					
BARLEY WILLIAM	020	DELA	110020	00000	0100					
BARLOW HENRY	019	DELA	200010	10010	0100					
BARLOW JEREMIAH	019	DELA	001101	00001	0100					
BARLOW LEWIS	148	PEER	010010	21010	0000					
BARLOW SAMUEL	071	DEAR	100001	12001	0100					
BARLOW SOLOMON	162	SCOT	000001	10010	0100					
BARLONS WILLIAM	066	DEAR	100010	00100	0002					
BARMORE DANIEL	034	CLAR	200010	01011	0001					
BARNABA JOHN	058	HARR	120200	12210	0000					
BARNALEY SALLY	150	PEER	000000	30100	0000					
BARNARD ALLIS S	088	KNOX	000001	00010	0100					
BARNARD RICHARD	212	WASH	120010	20010	0301					
BARNARD RINEL	212	WASH	300010	10010	0100					
BARNARD SAMUEL R	212	WASH	010101	00201	0300					
BARNARD SAMUEL SR	205	FRAN	100010	00100	0100					
BARNARD TRESTRAM	325A	RAND	011101	00111	0100					
BARNARD URIAH	208	FRAN	210010	41010	0200					
BARNARD WILLIAM	209	FRAN	210010	32010	0200					
BARNARD WILLIAM	261	WAYN	000001	10001	0001					
BARNELL ORED	079	JENN	120101	12001	0100					
BARNES DAVID	168	SWIT	100200	10100	1101					
BARNES FRANCIS	194	VIGO	211221	11110	0700					
BARNES JAMES	186	VIGO	000011	00010	0200					
BARNES JAMES	282	JEFF	200010	20100	0100					
BARNES LEONARD	007	CRAW	300110	00010	0200					
BARNES THOMAS	222	FRAN	000010	00001	0001					
BARNES WILLIAM	210	WASH	200110	22010	0100					
BARNET ADAM										

BARNETT BAILEY	072	DEAR	100020	20010	0100					
BARNETT BYRUM	279	JEFF	100100	00100	0100					
BARNETT GEORGE	298	PIKE	300010	12010						
BARNETT JACOB	210	WASH	000010	20100	0100					
BARNETT ALEXANDER	007	CRAW	401101	11010	0300					
BARNETT CHARLES W	275	JEFF	010110	10100	0002					
BARNETT GEORGE	173	WAYN	000100	00100	0100					
BARNETT HUMPHRY	177	VAND	210001	22010	0200					
BARNETT JAMES	041	HARR	220201	13110	0400					
BARNETT JAMES	324A	RAND	000110	00000	0020					
BARNETT JOHN M	087	SPEN	031001	02101	0200					
BARNETT MARK	084	KNOX	210001	20110	0000					
BARNETT ZECHARIAH	091	SPEN	200010	00010	0100					
BARNETT JOHN	079	JENN	000001	00000	0100					
BARNHART JACOB	089	DEAR	000100	10100	0100					
BARNHART JOHN	102	DEAR	000010	20100	0100					
BARNHILL ROBERT	027	DELA	111211	22001	0400					
BARNHILL SAMUEL	027	DELA	100010	10000	0100					
BARNHILL WILLIAM	106	LAWR	001111	00201	0300					
BARNIS ALEXANDER	186	VIGO	400001	01010	0200					
BARNIS BENJAMINE	028	DELA	110001	20301	0100					
BARNIS DAVIS	182	VIGO	200110	10010	0200					
BARNIS GEORGE	018	CLAR	400201	02110	0300					
BARNIS HUGH	141	OWEN	000111	00101	0100					
BARNIS ISAAC	325A	RAND	400001	00110	0100					
BARNIS JAMES	187	VIGO	200110	31010	0200					
BARNIS JANE	036	CLAR	012200	22301	0000					
BARNIS JESSE	107	LAWR	100010	32010						
BARNIS JOHN	107	LAWR	000001	30010						
BARNIS JOHN	118	MONR	100010	20100	0100					
BARNIS JOHN	278A	JEFF	310010	21010	0100					
BARNIS REUBEN	282A	JEFF	000100	00100	0100					
BARNIS RUTH S	187	VIGO	210000	00010	0100					
BARNIS ZACHARIAH	010	CLAR	000001	00010	0001					
BARNUM BARNA	081	JENN	410110	00010	0100					
BARR ABRAHAM	130	ORAN	000100	00100	0100					
BARR CHRISTAIN	287A	JEFF	200100	00100	0100					
BARR HENRY	079	JENN	200010	20100	0100					
BARR HENRY	294A	JEFF	000100	00100	0100					
BARR JOHN	242	GIBS	310101	11010	0200					
BARR SAMUEL H	084	KNOX	000100	00000	1000					
BARRACKMAN FREDERICK	038	CLAR	011201	00001	0300					
BARRET JANE	225	WASH	400000	10010	0100					
BARRET THOMAS	093	SPEN	100010	30010	0100					
BARRET WILLIAM	301	PIKE	210101	11010						
BARRETT JONATHAN	080	JENN	100110	40010	0100					
BARRICKLOW DANIEL	057	DEAR	020101	01001	0100					
BARRICKLOW FERRINGTON	057	DEAR	210110	20010	0200					
BARRICKLOW EDWARD	057	DEAR	000100	10100	0100					
BARRICKLOW JOHN	057	DEAR	110222	00201	0300					
BARRICKMAN JACOB	204	FRAN	020201	12201	0300					
BARRIER PETER	093	KNOX	201111	01020	0300					

x 5

SUMMATION SHEET

I am hoping to find some PROOF that Alexander Barnes("1866") was the father of James A. Barnes(1862). *Re. newspaper for 1829*

Since Alexander died in 1829 (probably close after July 16, 1829) and since he was previously coroner of Vigo County - perhaps some mention of his death may have been in the Terre Haute newspaper - which began publishing in July of 1823 - such an obituary, might mention his wife and children's names, as well as the names of his parents and those of his first wife.

It would be nice to also link Alexander and Associate Judge James Barnes as both being brothers - since this would naturally link Alexander ("MY ANCESTOR") with this other branch of our family - the Carroll County Branch, and would thus connect me to Captain John Barnes of the New York State Minutemen, during the American Revolution.

Perhaps Alexander was a member of the Associate Presbyterian Church in Knox, Parke, and Vigo Counties - as his (2nd) wife Sarah later was in Carroll County - after Alexanders own death. If so, then perhaps there are church records which could verify both Of Alexander's marriages, as well as, perhaps a baptismal record of his son James A. Barnes(1862) - my ancestor born Nov. 15, 1818 in Knox, Parke, or Vigo County.

beyond the above requests, from the 1820 census sheet, you can see that Alexander had a daughter, who in 1820 was between 10 and 15 years of age - therefore by the time of his death in 1829, she would have been between 19 and 24 years of age, and possibly married -- in light of the absence of her name - in the box on page one of this letter - as having moved to Carroll County in 1831, perhaps her marriage is mentioned in the Vigo or Parke County record books of that era, or her marriage may have been mentioned in the newspapers of the day - along with her husbands surname --- more family history (a side branch of our family) to be explored at a later date.

I would appreciate photocopies of any/all of the above forms of proof of lineage that you may find, as well as side notations as to the sources of these proofs.

Sincerely,

Robert D. Barnes

Robert D. Barnes
Moberly, Missouri
February 9, 1999

*Parke Co. Courthouse -
1818-1820
No. 100 - 101
in 1818*

MARRIED,

At *Woodland Collage*, on Thursday morning, the 2d inst., by the Rev. JOHN S. BAYLESS, Dr. THOMAS K. BROOKS, of Terre Haute, to Miss PHEBE ARMSTRONG STODDEN BARNES, Daughter of JAMES BARNES, Esq., of Otter Creek.

With the above notice we received some capital wedding cake. We wish many happy days to the Doctor and his lady. They have done well in leaving that dull, monotonous state of celibacy, which keeps so many good people miserable, and entering with energy on the pleasant duties incident to a happy condition of matrimony.

Barnes Family

Special Collections

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bible Record of James Barnes, and his first wife Elsie (Gill) Barnes - also of his family of the second marriage Sarah Barnes.

Park Co. _____ Indiana.

James Barnes B. Sept. 17-1797 Ky.
" " D. July 13-1873 Jessup-Park Co. Ind.
married Mar. 27-1823 Mercer Co. Ky.
Elsie ~~F~~ Gill B. July 9-1807 (suppose Ky.)
D. May 15-1831 Park Co. Ind.

Children

Anderson B. May 17-1824 Married Sarah Martin
D. Dec 17-1852
William R. B. Nov. 16-1825
D. Jan 8-1853
Hastin B. Oct. 18-1827
D. - - - - 1828
Rachel E. B. May 30-1830
D. Aug 13-1926
" married M. Mar 25-1848 to James Evans
" " M. Aug 6-1854 " Henry Montgomery

James Barnes M. Aug 14-1832 Anderson Co Ky.
to Sarah Barnes B. Jan 16-1805-
D. Sept. 20-1869 Park Co. Ind.

Children.

Mary Ann - B. July 12-1833 Park Co. M. John K. Hartman
D. Mar. 28-1905 " Sept. 1-1861
Margaret B. Aug 12-1835- Park Co. M. John F. Holman
D. Mar. 1-1928 " Aug 12-1865-
Harnett B. Nov. 15-1837 " "
D. Oct. 17-1920 Terre Haute M. Silas Adams
Moses Henry B. May 6-1839 Park Co. Aug 7-1859
Leonard D. Oct. 15-1846 " "
B. Jan 12-1844 " " M. Sarah Landon
D. Apr. 9-1914 Stockton Mo. Feb. 21-1867
James Thomas B. Nov. 6-1845- Park Co. M. Cynthia Wood
D. Apr. 1-1931 Washington Ia Aug 27-1867
Lewis H. B. Oct. 20-1848 Park Co. Burnell Moneton Ia Blakesburg Ia
D. May 24-1865 " " "

The above is copied by Mrs. Eva (Barnes) Singley,
Moulton, Iowa - granddaughter of James Barnes and Sarah
Barnes, and daughter of James Thomas Barnes.

James Barnes Will
John Russell who married his
daughter Ruhamah (both dead)
Herbert Ferguson Trustee for dau.
Mary Gookins.
Elizabeth Ferguson
dau Sarah Dickson & Phoebe Brooks
dau Julia E. Patrick
Granddau Elizabeth ~~Snowden~~ dau
of ^{son} Snowden
son James
Grandson James W. Gookins.
Son James & Son in law Dr G.W. Patrick
Executors.
Codicil Granddau Helen Patrick is
given Scholarship in T.H. Female College

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Barnes Family

SAS
2(4) copies
30
10/21/89



Harriet N. Barnes
1220 Bennett Way #107
Templeton, CA 93465

October 23, 1989

I am enclosing a Library Research Report that will give you a good idea of the information sources that I checked regarding your interest in Turner Barnes.

It seemed at first that I wouldn't be able to "locate" any pertinent information. However, I discovered that a Turner Barns was living at 312 Noble St., Indianapolis (Center Twp.) in 1900. I think this may be the Turner Barnes you seek. Apparently, his family didn't stay in Terre Haute very long. I couldn't find them listed in any of the Vigo Co. Histories.

I did find an obituary for Nettie M. Barnes in the 3-28-1881 (p.1) T.H. Evening Gazette, and I did find the family listed in two Terre Haute City Directories. (See reverse side of Research Report.) Because death certificates were not issued in Indiana prior to 1882, none is available for Nettie M. Barnes.

If you would like copies of Nettie's obituary and the city directory entries, please send a dollar and address the envelope "Special Collections, Attn: David Lewis." (The dollar would also cover the cost of the two copies I am enclosing today).

You will probably want to write the Indianapolis-Marion Co. Public Library, 40 E. St. Clair St., P.O. Box 211, Indianapolis 46206-0211. They also have a special collections and might help you locate the family in Indianapolis city directories and possibly in cemetery records. Ask them to check the W.P.A. Death Records of Marion County and try to obtain death certificates for Turner and Ella Barns(Barnes).

David N. Lewis

David N. Lewis
Special Collections Clerk

DO NOT CLIP

DATE: October 17, 1989

VIGO CO. LIBRARY RESEARCH REPORT

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched
for the surnames of: Barnes

in response to your request of Oct. 12th.

1. Miscellaneous Card File:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐

2. Surname File:

Did not find ☐ Found ☒ We have a huge "Barnes" surname

file with thousands of Christian names, but I did not see the

3. Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms
(in the county histories)

Did not find ☐ Found ☒ Many, many Barnes' but not
Turner or Nettie

4. Vigo County, Indiana, Marriage Licenses from 1818 to 1850:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐

5. W.P.A. Index to Marriage Record, Vigo County, 1840-1920:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐
a Turner Barnes marriage record

6. W.P.A. Index to Death Record, Vigo County, 1882-1920:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐
a Turner Barnes death record

7. Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to
1830 That Lived to Maturity:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐

8. Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana (4 vols.):

Did not find ☐ Found ☒ Many, many Barnes' but
not Turner

9. Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County IN, Index of
Burials Vol. 1 1839-1899 vol. 2 1900-March 1983:

Did not find ☒ Found ☐ Vol 1 - Nettie M. Barnes, 19, was buried
Mar. 28, 1881
Turner Barnes in Vol 2

10. Census Index for the year 1880:

Did not find ☒ Found ☒

Turner Barnes in the 1880

Indiana Soundex

Turner Barnes in the 1900

Ind. Soundex

Other: (also check other side)

Terre Haute City Directories
(over)

DO NOT

(over)

Turner Barns was living in Indianapolis according
to the 1900 Indiana Soundex Enumeration District 102, Sheet 3.
Code B-652

Turner was born in Ky in Jan., 1825
His wife Ella M. " " " in Jan., 1828
His dau., Maggie, " " Ind. in 1868
His gr. dau. Mildred " " " Ind. in Apr. 1892

Other

I.H. City Directory, 1880-81, Turner Barnes, mechanic, 1441 Liberty Ave
" " " Directory 1882 " " , gunsmith, (res. 801 S. 3rd)

↓
This residence was
razed at least 20 yrs. ago.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Apr. 3, p 3 says he was born in Md.
his surviving daughters
Laruna C. Barnes
Mary Jane Woolen

BARNES

B-652

1220 Bennett Way #107
Templeton, CA. 93465
Oct 12, 1989

Genealogical Collection
Vigo Co. Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Her obit. is in
J.N. Evening Gazette
3-28-81, p1

Dear Sir / Ladies,

My husband's great grandfather, TURNER BARNES,
resided in Terre Haute for some years ca 1880.
His daughter, Nettie M. Barnes, died in about 1881.

Mar 28, 1881

Do you have a cemetery or death record index that
could be quickly checked for her name? I would
gladly pay for both the search and a copy of
the record, if found,

If you cannot check your records, can you send
me the names and addresses of some researchers
in your area. A SASE is enclosed.

Yours truly, DO NOT

(ms)

Harriet M. Barnes

J.N. Express Apr. 2, 1896
Thomas G.F. Barnes, 215 S. 3rd St

J. E. Barnes Apr. 2, 1896
85
1811

Marion Co., Ind. - 1900

Center Twp. at 312 Noble St. Indy

Turner Barnes E.D. 162, Sheet 3

He was born in Ky. in ^{Jan.} 1825

His wife Ella M. was born in Ky. in Jan. 1828

His dau. Maggie was " " b'd. in 1868

His g. dau. Mildred " " " " in Apr. 1892.

1880-81 J. N. C. D. mechanic 1441 Liberty Ave.

1882

" Turner J. gunsmith, res. 801 E. 3rd

Society of Indiana Pioneers

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP OF

DO NOT CIRCULATE
REFERENCE

Name John F. Clearwaters

Mailing Address Romney R.F.D. 9. Crawfordville
Indiana

Name of { husband } (Mrs) Frances A Clearwaters
 { wife }

Examined and
Approved,

Accepted by the
Board of Governors,

Gov. J., 1924
Mathew M. Gaydon
Registrar.

Nov. 8., 1924
Mary A. E. Woollen
Secretary.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP: Men and women over twenty-one years of age, one or more of whose ancestors lived in Indiana in the year 1830 or earlier, shall be eligible to membership. Proof of eligibility shall be made by written application, verified by affidavit signed by the applicant and established by reference to authentic history, church, burial or other private records, public records and such other documents as the board of governors shall by general regulations prescribe.

(Applications should be made in duplicate and sent to the Registrar. If eligibility is claimed through more than one line of descent, use additional applications. Fill out the genealogical blanks below as far back as the ancestor through whom claim is made.)

*To the Board of Governors of
Society of Indiana Pioneers:*

I hereby apply for membership in the Society by the right of lineal descent from
James Barnes, who was born in Virginia (Harpers Ferry)
on the 5th day of July 1781, and who lived in Vigo
County, Indiana, before December 31, 1830.

My said ancestor came to Indiana ~~on the~~ before Mar. 11, 1818,
from Ohio, and first took up a residence ~~at~~ near Terre Haute
in the year 1818.

I was born at Perry'sville, Vermilion County, Indiana,
on the 6th day of Oct. 1866

(1) I am the son of James. A. Clearwaters
and Julia E. (Gookins) Clearwaters his wife;

(2) the grand son of Milo Gookins
and Mary (Barnes) Gookins his wife;

(3) the great grand son of James Barnes
and Elizabeth (Sargent) Barnes his wife.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The evidence that the ancestor through whom I claim eligibility, James Barnes
(In early records his name often appears as "Baens")

....., lived in Indiana before December 31, 1830, is as follows:

(Both in case of this name
and other members of his
family)

(I have a lot more records if these are not deemed sufficient.)

(All the books to which reference is made are in the Indiana State Library)
In Volume III, Page 1067, Courts and Lawyers of Indiana, (Monks) is found
a list of the Associate Judges of Vigo County, which names my great-
grandfather, James Barnes, as appointed such an Assoc. Judge,
"March 11, 1818" and resigning "March, 1821."

In same book and volume, Page 1063, the statement is made that the "First
Circuit Court" of Vigo County" was "presided over by Associate Judges
Moses Hoggatt and James Barnes." Also that the "First Probate Court of
Vigo County on the third Monday of July, 1818" was presided over by the
same Associate Judges.

In the "History of Vigo and Parke Counties" (Page 10 of the History of
Vigo County) the author says:-- "The first Circuit Court of Vigo County
was held in the house of Trueman Blackman, near Fort Harrison, on the 4th
Monday of April, 1818, before Moses Hoggatt and James Barnes, associate
judges."

On Page 71, Volume I of "Greater Terre Haute and Vigo County" is a record
showing that James Barnes was at work in his office, since it says:--
November, 1818, James Barnes and Moses Hoggatt allowed \$16 each for eight
days service as Associate Judges."

to above item

On the preceding page, James Barnes appears as one of three men to super-
intend the removal of a bridge in Otter Creek Township in 1824. The
land which this James Barnes, my great-grandfather, "took up" was in
Otter Creek Township and he owned it for many years. He is now buried
in a private cemetery which he reserved for family use when he finally
sold the place.

James Barnes continued to reside in Vigo County from the time of his
arrival in 1818 until his death February 27, 1850.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

State of Indiana)
County of Tippecanoe) ss:

John F. Clearwaters
Applicant's Signature.

Subscribed and sworn to by the above named John F. Clearwaters
before me, a Notary Public within and for said county this Thirtieth day of
November, 192 3

Claude C. Henson
Notary Public.

My commission expires on the 7th day of February, 192 5

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JOSEPH BURNS Pg77

DELILAH TIPTON

THOMAS TIPTON

MARY ---

NANCY ---- W2

THOMAS BURNS

JANE SAMPLES W1

FRANCIS M. BURNS

MARY HOSHAU

SARAH E. BURNS

WILLIAM OPENCHANE ?

Boy (<5 in 1840)

ROSANNA BURNS

ASBURY M. BURNS

JAMES H. BURNS

JOSEPHINE GRAY

ELIZABETH T. ----

RACHEL A. BURNS

LEVICA(LEVIRA) BURNS

JOHN PRICE

WILLIAM BURNS

SUSAN(NAH) BARNES

JAMES IRVIN BURNS

FRANCIS MARION BURNS

JOHN MELTON BURNS

VILENA BURNS

MARY ANN BURNS

JOHN DAY ?

JOSEPH MARTIN BURNS

MARGARET MATILDA BURNS

MYRA JANE BURNS

LOTTIE M. DOWELL

WILLIAM WALLACE BURNS

PHERIBA BURNS

PHILIP MILLER BENJAMIN

ISABELLE BENJAMIN Pg70

ELIZABETH BENJAMIN

PHILIP M. BENJAMIN

MALINDA BENJAMIN

JAMES BARNES

? W1

? W2

MARY BUCHANAN W3

CINDA RILLA DAVIS W4

PHERABA BURNS

MARTIN BURNS

ISAIAH BURNS Pg51

RUTH BARNES

JAMES I. BURNS Pg53

PHERABA BURNS Died 2 mo.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Society of Indiana Pioneers

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP OF

Name John F Clearwaters

Mailing Address Crawfordsville
Indiana

Name of { husband } Mrs Francis A Clearwaters
 { wife }

Examined and
Approved,

Accepted by the
Board of Governors,

November 11, 1925

November 11, 1925

Lathaine B. Gaydon
Registrar.

Katharine M. Bloom
Secretary.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP: Men and women over twenty-one years of age, one or more of whose ancestors lived in Indiana in the year 1830 or earlier, shall be eligible to membership. Proof of eligibility shall be made by written application, verified by affidavit signed by the applicant and established by reference to authentic history, church, burial or other private records, public records and such other documents as the board of governors shall by general regulations prescribe.

(Applications should be made in duplicate and sent to the Registrar. If eligibility is claimed through more than one line of descent, use additional applications. Fill out the genealogical blanks below as far back as the ancestor through whom claim is made.)

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**To the Board of Governors of
Society of Indiana Pioneers:**

I hereby apply for membership in the Society by the right of lineal descent from

Mary (Barnes) Gookins, who was born in Scioto Co. Ohio

on the 7th day of Jan. 1811, and who lived in Vigo

County, Indiana, before December 31, 1830.

My said ancestor came to Indiana on the ✓ day of ✓, ^{as early as} 1818,

from Scioto Co. Ohio, and first took up a residence at near Ft. Harrison

in the year 1818 or earlier

I was born at Perryville, Vermillion County, Indiana,

on the 6th day of Oct. 1866

(1) I am the Son of James A. Clamwaters

and Julia (Gookins) C — his wife;

(2) the grand Son of Milo Gookins

and Mary (Barnes) G — his wife;

(3) the great grand _____ of _____

and _____ his wife.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The evidence that the ancestor through whom I claim eligibility, Mary (Barnes)

Gookins, lived in Indiana before December 31, 1830, is as follows:

Mary Barnes, wife of Milo Gookins, was my grandmother. She was born in Scioto Co. Ohio; since the father came to Indiana when she was not more than seven years old, of Otter Creek Prairie in Vigo Co., but he survived less than a year. In 1833 she married Milo Gookins and with him lived in Vigo, Fountain, Clarke, and Vermillion Co until her death in 1878.

The date of her birth is in the list of children of James and Elizabeth Barner. The time of the coming of the parents to Indiana is shown on the proofs of her father's papers herewith.

Her obituary says "At a very early age she came with her parents to Vigo Co. and was an inmate of the family home on the farm north of where Terre Haute now stands until her marriage to Mr Worth."

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

State of Indiana)
County of Tippecanoe) ss:

John F. Clearwaters
Applicant's Signature.

Subscribed and sworn to by the above named John F. Clearwaters
before me, a Notary Public within and for said county this 5th day of
November, 1925

Claude A. Hedworth
Notary Public.

My commission expires on the 7th day of Feb, 1927

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Society of Indiana Pioneers

DO NOT CIRCULATE
REFERENCE

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP OF

Name John F. Clearwaters

Mailing Address Crawfordsville
Indiana

Name of {husband } Mrs. Frances A. Clearwaters
 {wife }

Examined and
Approved,

Accepted by the
Board of Governors.

November 11, 1925

November 11, 1925

L. Louise M. Graydon
Registrar.

Katharine M. Brown
Secretary.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP: Men and women over twenty-one years of age, one or more of whose ancestors lived in Indiana in the year 1830 or earlier, shall be eligible to membership. Proof of eligibility shall be made by written application, verified by affidavit signed by the applicant and established by reference to authentic history, church, burial or other private records, public records and such other documents as the board of governors shall by general regulations prescribe.

(Applications should be made in duplicate and sent to the Registrar. If eligibility is claimed through more than one line of descent, use additional applications. Fill out the genealogical blanks below as far back as the ancestor through whom claim is made.)

**To the Board of Governors of
Society of Indiana Pioneers:**

I hereby apply for membership in the Society by the right of lineal descent from

Elizabeth (Sargent) Barnes, who was born in Frederick Co. Maryland
on the 29th day of Jan. 1782, and who lived in Vigo
County, Indiana, before December 31, 1830.

My said ancestor came to Indiana on the Day & Date not exactly known
about 1818 day of 18,
from Scots to Ohio and first took up a residence at Fort Harrison
in the year 1818 - about

I was born at Perrysville, Vermillion County, Indiana,
on the 6th day of Oct. 1866

(1) I am the So of James Armstrong Clearwaters
and Julia (Gookins) C his wife;

(2) the grand son of Milo Gookins
and Mary (Barnes) Gookins his wife;

(3) the great grand son of James Barnes
and Elizabeth (Sargent) B- his wife.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The evidence that the ancestor through whom I claim eligibility, Elizabeth (Sargent)

Barnes lived in Indiana before December 31, 1830, is as follows:

Elizabeth (Sargent) Barnes, wife of James Barnes (already accepted as an eligible and whose papers I send herewith for comparison) was born in Maryland; married in Ross Co. Ohio; had 13 children ranging in time from Oct. 30, 1806 to Feb. 9, 1827. Since it is shown by James' proof that he was in Vigo County, Ind. at least as early as March 11, 1818 when he was filling office according to public records; and the obituary from the church-paper says they emigrated in "1820" - an approximate date of course, - I suppose she will come within the eligible period.

Obituary Elizabeth (Sargent) Barnes, Western Christian Advocate, April 10/1850. File a Library of De Pauw University.

"(Verbatim extract) Feb. 27, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James Barnes of Vigo Co. Ind. aged 68 years. Sister Barnes was born in Frederick Co., Md. and at the age of fifteen years, emigrated with her parents, Snowden and Mary Sargent, to Ross Co. Ohio. In 1806, she was married to her now bereaved husband, with whom she emigrated to this county in 1820. For twenty-five years she was a member of the Methodist church (She was originally an Episcopalian - J.F.C.) and for twenty years had preached in her own house where the Word was so attended with Divine Power that a considerable society was built up."

Marriage Record Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, VOL. 8, (1905) Marriage Records Ross County, Ohio. Page 151 - 1806--January 20. James Barnes and Elizabeth Sargent by William Talbott.

Verbatim Copy James Barnes' Family Record from Milo Gookins Bible in his "hand" James Barnes, son of John and Mary Barnes, born July 5 1781

Elizabeth Sargent, wife of James Barnes, born Jan. 29, 1782.

Ruhama Barnes was born Oct. 30, 1806 / Samuel F. Barnes was born Nov. 14, 1803 / Mary Barnes was born Jan. 7, 1811 / Elizabeth Barnes was born Jan. 17, 1813 / Snowden Sargent Barnes was born Oct. 31, 1814 / John Lemon Barnes was born Sep. 23rd 1814 / Sarah Barnes Aug. 13, 1818 / James Sargent Barnes born July 3, 1821 / Phoebe A. Stogden Barnes born Jan. 9th, 1825 / Julia Ellen Barnes born Feb. 9, 1827.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John F. Clearwaters
Applicant's Signature.

State of Indiana }
County of Tippecanoe } ss:

Subscribed and sworn to by the above named John F. Clearwaters

before me, a Notary Public within and for said county this 5th day of

November, 1925

Claude A. Hedworth
Notary Public.

My commission expires on the 7 day of Feb, 1927

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES IN THE
WESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
1834-1850**

Compiled by
Margaret R. Waters, Dorothy Riker, and Doris Leistner
in observance of the
Bicentennial of the Northwest Ordinance of 1787

THE FAMILY HISTORY SECTION
Indiana Historical Society
Indianapolis
1988

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WARD, Joshua; b 1757, MD; d 26 Dec 49, age 92, at home of son-in-law at Hamilton Co., OH. Issue: chn. Lived in VA from childhood until 1811, when he moved to OH. [17 - 44; 13 Mar 50]

[20 Mar 50]

BENNETT, John; d 15 Jan 50, age 40, Danville, Highland Co., OH; mar. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

BROOKS, Daniel E.; d 9 Feb 50, age 52, Cleves, OH. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

CARNES, Mary, Mrs.; d 5 Mar 50, age 50, New Richmond, OH; mar. Carnes, William. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

CURTS, Lydia, Mrs.; d 24 Dec 49, age 54, Shelby Co., OH; mar. Curts, Thomas. Issue: chn. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

HOLLINGER, Monroe; d 11 Dec 49, age 31, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., OH. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

KNIGHT, Nancy, Mrs.; b Chester Co., PA; d 16 Jan 50, age 66, Pleasant Grove, Marion Co., IA; parents: Quinn, James & Mary; mar. 1814, Knight, John, d 1845. Issue: chn; died at home of son-in-law Samuel Tibbet. To Fleming Co., KY 1794; to IN 1824; to IA 1844. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

NEVEN, Robert; d 29 Dec 49, age 36, Danville, Highland Co., OH; mar. Issue: chn. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

STOUT, Barbara, Miss; d 8 Feb 50, age 24, Delhi Twp., Hamilton Co., OH. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

WEBB, James, Rev.; b 30 Jun 18, Bell-Brook, Greene Co., OH; d 20 Feb 50, Bloominggrove, IN (Franklin Co.); died at father's residence; preached on various Indiana Circuits. [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

ZOLLINGER, George; d 3 Feb 50, age 64, Goshen, (OH?). [17 - 48; 20 Mar 50]

[27 Mar 50]

ANDERSON, Salome, Mrs.; b 9 Apr 10, VT; d 3 Mar 50, near Jeromeville, Ashland Co., OH; mar. in Ashtabula Co., OH, Anderson, Samuel W. Issue: chn. Emig. to OH 1829. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

BROWN, S., Mrs.; d 21 Dec 49, age 43, Marion, IN; mar. Brown, William. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

CHEW, John; b 1774, Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d 9 Mar 50, age 76, Palmyra, WI. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

CHURCH, Ruth, Mrs.; b Greenbriar Co., VA; d 13 Feb 50, age 45, Vermillion Co., IL; mar. 1826, Church, Alexander. Issue: chn. To IL 1831. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

COWDEN, Caroline, Miss; d 27 Dec 49, age 36, Gallia Co., OH; parents: Cowden, James D. & Diantha. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

COWGILL, T. W., Dr.; b 4 Aug 11, Mason Co., KY; d 12 Feb 50, Greencastle, IN; mar. 1837, Tarvin, Agnes F. Issue: chn; attended medical lectures in Cincinnati 1834; offered position Indiana Central Medical College, 1848. [17 - 48; 27 Mar 50]

CULBERSON, David, Rev.; b 1769, VA; d 2 Dec 49, age 80, Wapello Co., IA, 9 mi. above Auturnway; mar. 1794, Rush, Mary; to Pickaway Co., OH 1800; to IA Dec 48. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

CURLEE, Robert J.; d 17 Feb 50, age 23, McKendree College, Lebanon, IL. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

DEVORE, Uriah I.; b 5 Jan 1785, VA; d 9 Feb 50, Winchester, Scott, Co., IL. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

RODGERS, Rebecca H., Mrs.; b 18 Nov 18, Gloucester Co., d 11 Jan 50, Randolph Co., IN; parents: Rudderow, W. & Hannah; mar. Rodgers, James W. Issue: chn. Emig. 1838. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

UMSTEAD, Catharine, Mrs.; b MD; d 13 Feb 50, age 47, eca Co., OH; moved to OH 1831. [17 - 52; 27 Mar 50]

[3 Apr 50]

BESTER, Benjamin F., Rev.; b 24 Mar 22, Washington, 15 Jan 50, Peru Mission, IL; mar. 1846, Foster, Eliza Peoria, IL 1836; licensed to preach, 1844; in Rock Conf. 1847; assigned to Peru Mission 1849. [17 - 56; 3 Apr 50]

BRYANT, George; b 11 Feb 1800; d 2 Jan 50, Delaware, IN. Emig. to IN 1839 from Randolph Co., VA. [17 - Apr 50]

EATON, James C.; b Castleton, Kirtland Co., VT; d 2 50, age 22, Kendall Co., IL; parents: Eaton, E. D. & riet. Emig. to IL 1845. [17 - 56; 3 Apr 50]

HANSLEY, Mary, Mrs.; d 20 Feb 50, age 72, Marion, IN. Closkey, Patrick & Elizabeth; mar. Hansley, John. chn. [17 - 56; 3 Apr 50]

HART, Ura Ann, Mrs.; d 27 Feb 50, age 22, Danville, IN 22 Jun 48, Hart, Aaron. [17 - 56; 3 Apr 50]

KLINE, Mary, Mrs.; d 28 Jan 50, age 25, Auburn, IN Kline, Michael. Issue: chn, 5 yr. old dau (d 4 Mar 50 56; 3 Apr 50)

MILLBURN, Sarah, Mrs.; d 17 Feb 50, age 68, Marshall, Highland Co., OH; mar. Millburn, Thomas. Issue: cl 56; 3 Apr 50]

PACKARD, Harriet Newell, Miss; b 28 Dec 29, Lebanon, d 1 Mar 50, age 21, Berea, OH; parents: Packard, Living Flushing, MI 1847; to Berea, OH 1849. [17 - 56 50]

SHEPHERD, Henry Harrison; b Frederick Co., VA; d 50, age 37, Lawrenceville, IL; mar. Issue: 5 chn; moved 1838. [17 - 56; 3 Apr 50]

WATERHOUSE, David H.; b 4 Mar 25, Leydon, 1 Co., MA; d 10 Oct 49, Greenfield, LaGrange Co., 1 56; 3 Apr 50]

WHARTON, Cornelius; b 1 Nov 29, Sussex Co., DE; 50, Mahaska Co., IA; parents: Wharton, Stephen. beth. Moved to Morgan Co., IL 1838; to IA 1846. [1 Apr 50]

[10 Apr 50]

BARNES, Elizabeth, Mrs.; b Frederick Co., MD; d 2 age 68, Vigo Co., IN; parents: Sargent, Snowden ← mar. 1806, Barnes, James. Emig. to Ross Co., OH Vigo Co., IN 1820. [17 - 60; 10 Apr 50]

FORD, Amos; b 26 Jan 26, Baltimore Co., MD; d 2 age 23, Hardin Co., OH; brother of Ford, Lloyd; Signed, T. K. Ford. [17 - 60; 10 Apr 50]

FORD, Lloyd; b 11 Jul 36; d 20 Nov 49, age 13, Har OH; brother of Ford, Amos; see obit. [17 - 60; 10 Apr 50]

HOLDEN, Sylvester; b 12 Oct 24, Athens Co., OH; 49, age 26, Warren Co., IN, 4 mi. w. of Covington. Holden, Samuel & Sally; mar. 14 Sep 43, West, Ju

OBITUARY.

1896

Thomas E. T. Barnes.

Thomas Barnes, one of the old settlers of Vigo county died April 1st at his home 215 south Thirtieth street, of pneumonia after a short illness. He was only confined to his bed five days. Mr. Barnes celebrated his 85th anniversary the 13th of last February, having been born in Maryland, February 13, 1811. He lived in Maryland until about 23 years old and in 1835 moved to Ohio near Dayton, where he engaged in farming until 1840 when he came to this state. In May 1842 he returned to Dayton, Ohio, and was married to Miss Sarah Hosier, who survives him. Almost fifty-four years they have been constant companions working and enjoying life together. He was of a genial and jovial disposition and was one who was always welcome in any company or any social gathering. He was a very honest and upright man and numbered his friends by the score. He was very fond of little children and took great delight in entertaining them. He leaves to mourn his loss, a wife, two daughters, Mrs. L. E. Morris and Mrs. T. E. Woolen, two granddaughters Mrs. C. O. McKeever and Mrs. Will Dean and three great grand children, Morris and Helen McKeever and Richard Dean. The funeral was conducted at the family residence April 3rd at 2 p. m. by Rev. Shuey and Rev. Tucker. The remains were followed to Woodlawn cemetery by a large concourse of friends.

7430 OBITUARY 1899

SARAH BARNES.

The death of Mrs. Sarah Barnes, widow of the late Thomas E. F. Barnes, occurred Sunday night at 11:40 o'clock at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. T. A. Wollen, corner of Nineteenth and Voorhees streets. Mrs. Barnes was 75 years of age. She was born in 1824, and was married in 1842 to Thomas Barnes, who died in 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Barnes came to this city the year of their marriage and have been residents of this city ever since. Mrs. Barnes leaves one daughter, Mrs. T. A. Wollen, of this city, one sister, Mrs. John R. Sourbrary, of Dayton, and two brothers, Jacob H. Hosier, of this city, and Abraham, of Dayton, O. Mrs. Sourbrary will attend the funeral services, which will be held from the home of the daughter, Mrs. Wollen, corner of Nineteenth and Voorhees streets, Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock. Interment at Woodlawn.

sent by: James W. Haupt
RR # 6, Box 67
Wabash, IN 46992

1887, he and his brother opened a general store, continuing in partnership until October, 1889, when the present firm was formed. They carry a stock of over \$2,000, and are enterprising merchants. Mr. Barbre was married May 26, 1889, to Miss Mattie J. Blythe, who was born in Gibson county, Ind., a daughter of James S. and Sarah Blythe, latter of whom died in this county, where Mr. Blythe still resides. Mr. and Mrs. Barbre are members of the Missionary Baptist Church, of which he is secretary and trustee. He is a public-spirited and enterprising citizen.

THOMAS E. F. BARNES, whose residence is 215 South Thirteenth street, Terre Haute, was born in Maryland, February 13, 1811. His father, Zadock Barnes, who was a farmer and carpenter, was a native of Maryland, born May 23, 1767, and came of an English family. His father, Philliman Barnes, was born in England. Mr. Barnes' mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Paulson, and she was born August 24, 1772, in Maryland, where she died, the mother of five sons and six daughters: Rachel, Slingsby L. and Thomas E. F., being the only ones now living. Our subject was reared in Maryland, where he lived until he was twenty-three years of age. He, like many of the pioneer children, when but little more than a toddler, trudged his way two and one-half miles to school, and then received only a limited education. About 1835 he left his native State, and went to Montgomery county, Ohio; near Dayton, where he was engaged in farming three years, and from there he moved to Miami county, where he worked on a farm for one year. In 1840 he went to Clay county, Ind., entered 320 acres of land, and began to improve a farm. In 1842 he returned to Montgomery county, Ohio, and married Miss Sarah Hosier, a native of that place, and a daughter of Abram and Lucy (Key) Hosier, who died in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. F. Barnes have two daughters living, and had one son, deceased, viz.: Lavina E. widow of Joseph F. Morris; Loyd N., who died in 1877, and Mary Jane, wife of T. E. Woollen, who resides on a farm in Vigo county. Mr. Barnes resided in Clay county eighteen years, when he disposed of his farm and came to Vigo county. He purchased forty acres of land, which he farmed until 1878, since which time he has resided in Terre Haute. He has one vacant lot on Sixth street, and a house and lot where he resides; also owns fifty-three acres of valuable land. He cast his first presidential vote for Adams, and was always affiliated with the old Whig party during its time. Since the Republican party has existed he has acted with it in political matters.

WILLIAM BAUGH, engineer, Terre Haute, is a native of Wythe county, Va., born February 22, 1818, a son of David and Catharine (Kensler) Baugh, former of whom, who was a farmer and

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HISTORY

5535

OF

VIGO COUNTY, INDIANA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SELECTIONS.

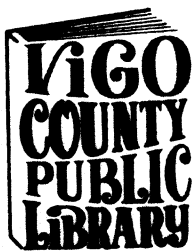
no. 119
"I hear the tread of pioneers
* * * * *
The first low wash of waves, where soon
Shall roll a mighty sea."
—Anonymous.

By H. C. BRADSBY,

AUTHOR OF THE "HISTORY OF ARKANSAS," "BATTLE OF GETTYS-
BURG," "HISTORY OF ILLINOIS," AND THE COMPILER OF
DIVERS LOCAL HISTORIES IN ILLINOIS, MISSOURI,
INDIANA AND PENNSYLVANIA.

192479
ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO :
S. B. NELSON & CO., PUBLISHERS,
1891.



James W. Hauptert
RR #6, Box 67
Wabash IN 46992

August 7, 1981

I am enclosing photocopies from the Vigo county histories which give information on the families of Thomas E. F. Barnes; C. O. McKeever, who married Barnes' granddaughter; and Jacob Hosier, Mrs. Barnes' brother. I am also sending a copy of the Harrison township map from the 1874 Vigo county atlas, showing that T. E. Barnes and J. Hosier owned nearby farms.

The Woodlawn Cemetery records show that T. E. and Sarah Barnes, their son Lloyd, and their daughter Lavina Morris were all buried there. The W.P.A.'s Index to Death Records, Vigo County, 1882-1920 lists T. E. F. Barnes, Jacob Hosier, and Lavina Morris. This indicates that their death certificates are on file in the Vigo County Health Department, 120 S. 7th St., Terre Haute IN 47807. The death certificates list place and date of birth and parents of the deceased whenever that information was available.

The only Vigo county marriage records available in the library cover the years 1818-1850. For later marriages you should write the Clerk of Vigo County, Courthouse, Terre Haute IN 47807.

There is a genealogical query column in the local newspaper. Perhaps you could get in touch with other Barnes descendants through it. The address is: Genealogy, Dorothy Clark, Terre Haute Tribune - Star, 721 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute IN 47808.

I have put the obituaries you sent into our Barnes file.

Nancy Sherrill
Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

July 28, 1981

Greetings

Enclosed you will find a photo-copy of two clippings we found in a box of items of my great-great-grand-father Slingsby Barnes.

✓ 1 Vigo County, Ind. is mentioned in one of the clippings. Would you be able to do some checking and see if Terre Haute is the town where Thomas Barnes and his wife Sarah lived.

If you are able to obtain any information from your County Histories or any other source I would be very grateful if you photo-copy it for me. I'm enclosing \$1.00. If this isn't enough let me know and I will send the balance.

✓ 2 It sounds like the daughter, Mrs L. E. Morris, died between her parents.

✓ 3 Do you have access to any of your county's marriage records. If you would be able to
✓ 4 put me in contact with any of the listed descendants of Thomas Barnes I would be

very glad to exchange information
on the Barnes family. The farm
where Thomas was born in Mary-
land is still in the Barnes family
and has been since 1752.

Thank you very much for
any information and assistance
you may be able to furnish

Sincerely,

James W. Harpert
R.R. #6 Box 67
Wabash, Ind.
46992

sent \$1.00

1811-1896

Barnes, Thomas

BK 99 p 71
BK 103 p 55

Catch file
family file
Beckwith

Bradley p 670

Esarey 0

Oakey 0

Marriage 0

Cem. ^{Lansam} p 14
^{Markle} p 104
^{Wither} 0

Death Rec p 39 v 1
BK CH 45 - p 76
+ BK CH 46 p 6

Morris, L.C.

Catch file 0

family file

Beckwith p 513

Bradley p 670

Esarey 0

Oakey 0

Marriage 0

Cem. ^{Lansam} p 159
^{Markle} 0
^{Wither} 0

Death Rec p 271, v 2

City Directory

1874 Atlas rec 31+35 v. 35 v 36
p 47, p 4

McKee, C.O.

Catch file p 842

Bradley 0

Beckwith 0

Esarey v 2 p 534

Oakey

Marriage

Cem. - G.D.

1824-1899

Sarah (Hosier)

0

0

p 670

0

0

0

p 14
p 104

0

0

Wallen, J.A.

0

Hosier, Jacob

0

p 405 ?

p 670

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

p 670

0

v 2 p 673

0

0

0

0

p 67, v 2

Dean, Will

p 611

0

p 106

0

Barnes Family

*Compiled by
D. Clark*

Thomas E. F. Barnes, 13 Feb. 1811 to 1 Apr. 1896. He was the son of Zadoc and Elizabeth (Polson/Paulsen) Barnes. He was born in Maryland and lived there until 1835, when he moved to Montgomery Co. Ohio. In 1839 he moved to Miami Co., Ohio where he lived for one year. In 1840 he moved to Clay Co., Ind. and entered 320 acres of land which he farmed for the next 18 years. In 1858 he sold his farm and moved to Vigo Co. Ind. where he lived the rest of his life.

In May 1842, in Dayton, Ohio he married Sarah Hosier, a native of Ohio. She was the daughter of Abram & Lucy (Key) Hosier. She was born in 1824 and died July 30, 1899. Thomas & Sarah are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Terre Haute, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS E. F. & SARAH (HOSIER) BARNES

LAVINA E. - 1843? to 20 Apr./21 May, 1899, age 56. Was the widow of Joseph F. Morris in 1891. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Terre Haute. Had dau. Emma B. who married Clarence O. McKeever, the son of John & Themis A. (Chambers) McKeever. May have had other children. Emma had children Morris & Helen in 1896.

LLOYD N. - 1845? to 27 July 1877, age 32. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Terre Haute. Unable to find record of marriage or any children.

MARY JANE - Was wife of T. E. Woolen, a farmer of Vigo County, in 1891. She was living at the corner of 19th and Voorhees Sts., in Terre Haute, when her mother died in July 1899. Do not know if she had children.

When Thomas died in April, 1896 a granddaughter, Mrs. William Dean, and a great grandson Richard Dean, are mentioned. Do not know the name of Mrs. Dean's parents.

*Sent by James W. Haupt
RR 6, Box 67
Wabash IN 46992*

From a Barnes Family Bible purchased at a sale. A sketchy lineage on a separate piece of paper was included. The paper was captioned as follows:

Pasturefield, Ill.
Feb. 4, 1901

Rev. George N. Barnes
Genealogy of Grandfather Barnes

Since a George N. Barnes does not appear anywhere in the lineage or bible records, it may mean that George N. Barnes is the first ancestor. The bros. and sisters of "Grandfather" Silas Barnes are given. The following outline was prepared by Alta Cecil Koch, using the Bible records and the lineage.

1. _____ Barnes b. _____ d. _____
m. _____ b. _____ d. _____
Children:
 2. Silas Barnes b. 12-26-1760 d. _____
 3. Sarah M. Barnes b. 12-19-1766
 4. Timothy Barnes b. 8-8-1769
 5. Elisha Barnes b. 3-11-1771
 6. Seth Barnes b. 2-10-1774
 7. Isaac Barnes b. 6-13-1778
 8. Marian Barnes b. 12-4-1781
2. SILAS BARNES b. 12-26-1760 d. _____
m. _____ to Anna JUDD b. 5-1-1763 d. _____
 9. Elnathan Barnes b. 11-13-1786
 10. Silas Barnes b. 11-19-1778
 11. Jotham Judd Barnes b. 3-21-1791 d. 9-13-1863
 12. Anna Barnes b. 5-8-1793
 13. Louis Barnes b. 9-11-1795
 14. Alva Barnes b. 12-27-1797
 15. Charlotte Barnes b. 11-2-1802
 16. Cyrus Barnes b. 5-26-1805
 17. Lucy Mariah Barnes b. 11-19-1808
11. JOTHAM JUDD BARNES b. 3-21-1791 d. 9-13-1863
m. Louisa BRADLY b. _____ d. _____
 18. Elizabeth E. Barnes b. 11-5-1812 d. 2-26-1832
 19. John L. Barnes b. 2-26-1815 d. 4-15-1863
 20. Elias Barnes b. 3-19-1820 d. 10-9-1891
 21. Darius Barnes twin to Elias d. 1-1-1887
 22. Matilda Barnes b. 6-4-1828
 23. Abraham Barnes b. 6-17-1831 d. 12-17-1904
 24. Sarah Barnes twin to Abraham d. 5-26-1835
23. ABRAHAM BARNES b. 6-17-1831 d. 12-17-1904
m. [1] 10-2-1856 to Amanda E. WOLISTON b. _____ d. 10-19-1875
m. [2] 4-27-1877 to Sarah E. [WOLISTON] ROWE b. _____ d. 1-12-1898
[known as "Sallie"]
Both wives were the daughters of Joshua and Maria Elizabeth [NUNNEMAKER] WOLISTON. Joshua Woliston was b. 9-5-1793 and Maria E., his wife, was b. 8-4-1798. Other Woliston children were John, Michael, Mary Magdalena, and Catherine.
 25. Philip Woliston Barnes b. 7-17-1857 d. 4-10-1929
 26. Otto Horace Barnes b. 8-10-1860
 27. Jay Judd Barnes b. 1-26-1870 d. 3-4-1896 at "Beokusm Utah"

26. OTTO HORACE BARNES b. 8-10-1860 d.
m. 11-14-1900 to Mary FEE dau. of J.H. & Elvira Fee. [Elvira d. 1-24-1929]
28. Otto Warren Barnes b. 1-30-1902
29. Philip Homer Barnes b. 2-7-1904
m. 6-16-1928 to Beatrice ~~EDGERTON~~
30. Arthur Lowel Barnes b. 8-3-1905
m. 8-12-1926 Lucile MONTGOMERY
31. Carl Judd Barnes b. 2-19-1910
m. 7-21-1934 June HUBER
28. OTTO WARREN BARNES b. 1-30-1902
m. 1-4-1925 Doris Glenn HANES
32. Carol Ann Barnes b. 7-25-1928
33. Thomas Allen Barnes b. 9-26-1931
34. Arthur Warren Barnes b. 10-16-1933
35. Charles Judd Barnes b. 4-26-1938
36. Mary Lou Barnes b. 4-23-1941

Pasturefield, Ill.
Feb. 4, 1901

Rev. Geo. A. Barnes,

Genealogy of grandfather Barnes

Silas Barnes was born Dec. 26, 1760, died

Anna Judd May 1, 1763. ..

Elrathan Barnes Nov. 13, 1786. ..

Silas Barnes Nov. 19, 1788. ..

Gotham J. Barnes Mar. 21, 1791. .. Sept. 13, 1863.

Anna Barnes May 8, 1793. ..

Louis Barnes Sept. 11, 1795. .. 1796

Alva Barnes Dec. 27, 1797. ..

Charlotte Nov. 2, 1802. ..

Cyrus Barnes May 26, 1805. .. 1806.

Lucy Mariah Nov. 19, 1808. ..

Father's Grandfather's brothers, and sisters,

Sarah M. Barnes was born Dec. 19, 1766, died

Timothy Barnes Aug. 8, 1769. ..

Elisha Barnes Mar. 11, 1771. ..

Seth Barnes Feb. 10, 1774. ..

Marian Barnes Dec. 4, 1781. ..

Isaac Barnes June 13, 1778. ..

Family of Gotham J. Barnes, -

Elizabeth Barnes was born Nov. 5, 1812, died Feb. 26, 1832

John L. Barnes Feb. 26, 1815. .. Apr. 15, 1863

Elias Mar. 19, 1820. .. Oct. 9, 1891.

Darius Jan. 1, 1887.

June 4, 1823.

Abraham Barnes was born June 17, 1831

Sarah Barnes died Apr. 26, 1832

PARENTS'

RECORD.

Father.

Mother.

Grandfather Barnes gives name
 was Silas
 Father's brothers names were
 Jonathan Barnes
 Silas Barnes
 Louis Barnes
 Alon Barnes
 Cyrus Barnes
 Father name was
 Nathan Budd Barnes was born
 March 21, 1771. Died Sept 18 1863 at 72
 Sons of J. and Louisa Barnes
 John L. Barnes Chas Barnes
 Darius Barnes and Abraham Barnes
 Elias Barnes Born Mar 19 1820
 Darius Barnes " " 19 1820
 Abraham Barnes " June 17 1831

Grandmother Barnes name was Ann Budd
 Father's Sisters were
 Anna Barnes
 Charlotte Barnes
 Lucy Maria Barnes
 Mother Barnes Maiden name
 was Louisa Bradley died Oct 66
 Daughters of John L. and
 Louisa Barnes. Elizabeth E. Barnes
 Matilda Barnes and Sarah Barnes
 Elizabeth Barnes born Nov 5 1819. Died 1855 at 36
 Sarah Barnes 1821 Died Oct 20 1852 at 31
 John L. Barnes Born Dec 16 1825 at 3
 Matilda Barnes Born 1825

Johna Holston was born 1793 Sep 5
 Died July 15 1859.
 Charles Holston the blacksmith wife of
 Johna Holston was born 1798 Jan 1
 Johna Holston was born 1801 Dec 1
 Johna and Michael C.
 Holston were. Sisters were
 Mary Magdalena and
 Catherine Holston

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Amanda E Barnes

died Oct 19, 1875

Abraham Barnes

died Dec 17, 1904

Sallie E. Barnes

died Jan. 12, 1898

Jay Judd Barnes

died March 4, 1896

at Hepler, Utah

Philip Holiston Barnes

died April 10, 1929.

MARRIAGES.

Abraham Barnes
was married to
Amanda E. Woliston
October 2nd 1856

The son of
John Barnes
and daughter of
Joshua Woliston

Abraham Barnes was
married to Sarah E. Rome
April 27, 1877. The Son
of J. Barnes and daughter
of Joshua Woliston.

MARRIAGES.

Otto H. Barnes
was married to
Mary Fee
Nov. 14, 1900.

The son of
Abraham Barnes
and
The daughter of J. H.
and Elvira Fee

Otto Warren Barnes
was married to
Doris Elm Hanes
January 4, 1925

Philip Horner Barnes
was married to
Beatrice Edgerton
June 16, 1928

Arthur Lowell Barnes
was married to
Lucile Montgomery
August 12, 1926

Carl Judd Barnes
was married to
June Huber
July 21, 1934

BIRTHS.

Family of
Abraham Barnes

Philip William Barnes
Was born July 17th
1857

Otto Horace Barnes
Was born Aug the tenth
A D 1860

Jay Judd Barnes
Was born Jan 26
1870

BIRTHS.

Family of
Otto H. and Mary Barnes

Otto Norman Barnes
was born
Jan 30 1902.

Philip Homer Barnes
was born
Feb. 7. 1904.

Arthur Lowell Barnes
was born
Aug. 3. 1905.

Carl Judd Barnes
was born
Feb. 19. 1910

Carol Anna Barnes
was born
July 20. 1928

Thomas Allen Barnes
was born
September 26. 1931

Arthur Warren Barnes
was born
October 16 - 1933.

Charles Judd Barnes
was born
April 26 - 1938

Mary Lou Barnes
was born
April 23 - 1941

Olivia Fee died Jan. 24, 1929.

Carl Judd Barnes
was married to
June Huber
July 21 - 1934.

Warren Barnes
and

Doris Hanes were
married Jan. 4th - 1925

Lowell Barnes
and

Lucile Montgomery were
married Aug 12 - 1926.

Homer Barnes

Beatrice^{and} Edgerton were
married June 16 - 1928

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Barnes Family

Etha B. Singley

Monkton, Iowa

Mar. 20-1940.

Fairbanks Library
Terre Haute, Ind.

To Miss Adamson.

You may not remember of me being
at the library near a year ago -

I have not forgotten that I promised
you a copy of the family record of a
pioneer Barnes family of Park Co. - as
contained in their family bible which I have.

I have, as yet, been unable to find
some dates which would connect with this
record which I am enclosing to you.

Do you have any library records, copies
of wills, administrators, record of death, etc
by which we could determine, the birth
death, marriage and to whom, of one
William Barnes. He lived in Terre Haute
many years ago - raised his family there
and he & his wife both died there. He was
very successful and prosperous, I am told, and
may have at one time been in the merchantile
business. He had children, George Ann, John
(James) Christopher (died soon after return from civil war)
Lizzie - Samantha and there may have been others.
(On obituaries, which by chance, may have
mentioned who his parents were.)

When at the library you gave me the
cemetery lists.

* 45- contained this (If I did not err in copying)

Wm. Barnes B. 1806 D. 7-9-1876.

M. - Harriett B. 1823 - D. 2-2-1881.

I am reluctant to accept this birth
date - as I found, in the family cemetery
in Park Co., the grave stone of ~~Wm.~~ Wm. Miller
Yorvell - (who is a sister to one Wm. Barnes)
and her grave stone reads - B. Sept 1-1806
D. Age 74^{yr.} - 4^{mo.} - 13 d
(This stone was in excellent condition)

The forks of the creek were settled by John Adams
and James & Moses Barnes, emigrants from Ky.

James Barnes died at his home in the township
his brother Moses moved to Iowa
P. 410

Edward Barnes, farmer, Jackson was born in Mercer Co
June 7, 1822 - He lived on a farm with his father Wm Barnes
till the year 1828, after which he moved to Park Co., Ind

and settled in Washington Tp. Ind at age 23

he rented a grain mill of his father on Little Neck, where he
farmed to 18 yrs Postmaster at Jackson since 1848

1845 he married Serepta Berrin dau of Daniel
Mary A. Berrin - Thomas born 12/12/1822

Barnes Family

#2

Eva B. Singley

Moulton, Iowa

Their birth dates could not both be 1806 unless they were twins - and so far - I have not heard that they were - but they could be. Is #45 - a part of the city cemetery?

The Mr. Adams who was with me at the Library, remarked that his mother was named for his Uncle, Wm. Barnes' wife, (Harriett)

I have since found from the Anderson Co. marriage records where

William Barnes

Harriett Miller married ~~#4~~ - 9-28-1837

and along with this was

James Barnes

Sarah Barnes married 8-14-1832

see Bible record enclosed.

James had a Brother Wm - so it looks as if this marriage was correct for his Brother

another incident recently - for proof - My mother who is 89 past is with me - and recently - she asked me if I had a certain man by the name of Miller in my book. I asked her where he belonged - and she said he was a near relative of Uncle (Bill - he was called) but she did not know just what relation. (Just another point of proof that the above marriage is correct.)

It may be out of order to ask questions like this by mail and if so, I beg your pardon.

I had no idea what form would be most accessible - in writing the bible record so wrote it as brief and condensed as possible.

I thank you so much for the courtesy shown me when there and for any information you may give me.

Sincerely

Mrs. Eva Singley

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

September 29, 1934.

Mrs. Oscar T. Finch,
R. R. #2, Box 4,
Portland, Indiana.

Dear Mrs. Finch:

I have yours of the 25th with queries on John Gray and am very sorry that I have nothing regarding him.

If you have not done so, I suggest that you ask the Veterans Bureau at Washington for information on John Gray, who in 1835 was a pensioner of the War of the Revolution in Decatur County, Indiana.

This is some distance away but no farther than many of the old veterans were found because of their living with their children who had removed to other counties before their death.

This would not conflict with the story of Jesse except for his including his "stepfather" in the killing by the Indians.

I am returning your stamps as unearned and will be very glad to exchange data with you at any time.

I have many thousand names of pioneers, revolutionary soldiers, marriage, deed and probate records in which each individual has a card with reference as to source of material, names of parents and children, place of birth, death and marriage, etc. and cross-indexed to connect with others of similar source or condition.

Sorry to have failed you in this query but hope for better luck another time.

Yours truly,

November 15, 1931.

Mr. Calvin W. Rice,
45 N. Fullerton Ave.
Montclair, New Jersey.

Dear Sir:

With no more to go on than the dates of birth and death of Timothy Barnes and his wife Mary, (not that these are not far more than is sometimes given) we must eliminate the families in which Timothy might have been born, so far as my own records go.

To cover the known families represented in the ancestor lists of the DAR, he might have been born to one of the following:

BARNES

Asa	1745-1819	B&D Southington, Conn. Wolcotts Reg. m 1765 Phebe Adkins and had Asa b 1777.
Asa	1746-1825	Bedford N. H. m Esther Richardson.
Asa	1760-1824	Berkshire Co. Mass Regt m Mary Day.
Benjamin	1741-1834	b Conn. Col Slopes Reg. m 1763 Mary Coe.
Israel	1758-1841	b Bristol d New Hartford Col Motts Reg. m Susannah Hill 1762-1845
Jeremiah	1751-1845	b Middletown, Conn d Mass. Col Moseleys Reg. m Sarah 1748-1822
John	1759-1834	b Conn d Ohio m Lucretia Barnes 1762-1829
Jonathan	1760-1845	b Conn 3d Reg Conn Line m 1781 Sybil Bartholomew b 1759.
Joseph	1751-1814	b Mass Col Bullards Reg. m 1772 Elizabeth Wheeler d 1811.
Joseph	1732-1838	b & d Maine pvt Mass Line m Lydia Thompson,
Joshua	1756-1813	b Mass d N. Y. Crafts Art'y m 1779 Mary Barns.
Levi	1753-1824	b Smithfield R. I. Col Browns Reg. m 1775 Hannah Waterman.
Moses	1760-1825	b Conn Col Douglas Reg m 1785 Olive Symonds
Nehemiah	1761-1839	b Conn d Pa. Col Sherburnes Reg m Hannah
Rehavi	1752-1844	b Montpelier Vt m 1772 Sarah (Williams) Curtis. m 1777 Priscilla Wilson
Stephen	1736-	b Conn. d Pa. 2d Reg Lt. Dragoons Contl Troops m Azubia Kellogg and had Joseph 1777-1855.
William	1751-1828	b & d Brookfield Mass Col Cushings Reg. m Lucy Pence 1755-1827
William	1754-1824	b Mass d Vt. Ticonderoga 1780 with Cushman m 1779 Freelove Whipple and had Olive 1784-1855

Many of these the Barnes Family Association will at once strike off as not containing a Timothy and known to them but there will be one or more of whom they have no knowledge.

Dr. Clearwaters papers are in a sad state for during his long illness he would call for a file, work on it a while, tire and push them to one side, then when they were wanted again another file had been piled with them and in many cases there is but little to connect one set of papers with another.

His widow does not like to let them out of her care and I fear they will never again be sorted as they should be unless I can do it myself at some convenient time.

Louisa, the first born of Timothy and Mary was probably born at the same location as their marriage, probably about the summer of 1810 and if he is not listed as head of a family in the census of 1810 he will be with his fathers family.

If we had the place of birth of Louisa we would be that much nearer the solution of our problem. It is comparatively easy to locate the place of William Riley's birth but that took place ten years after the marriage.

The place of birth of Mary, the wife of Timothy can be had but this may not help us as we do not have her maiden name, though it would give us a chance at the place of her marriage so as to locate the marriage of Timothy and of course the name of his wife.

To avoid duplication of search, let me know whether you have covered the census reports, pension records, service records of Revolutionary soldiers such as I have given above, the various Barnes Genealogists, Land Office records, County Histories and the local probate, deed and Historical Society records at the localities where Timothy or his children lived.

Concentration on any problem requires the elimination of so much waste material before one can really get some place to start and if we can first be sure that Timothy was not of the men whose records and dates I have given, we can make a start without such a handicap.

If you have the time to look up the military records of the Connecticut men I have named, you may find the list of their children given, but I judge you have done that already from your access to the New York Library and that you have covered the Luzerne County history also for anything on the Timothy line.

The fine collection of the Wyoming Valley Hist. & Gen. Soc. at Wilkes-Barre would keep one for several weeks and I hope to be there myself some day when changed circumstances let me "hit the road" again.

If you are a genuine amateur you will probably get more enjoyment out of searching for yourself along lines I can suggest that having someone else do it for you but it takes time, postage and an endless patience.

Please let me know anything farther you have on Louisa.

Yours truly,

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

CALVIN W. RICE
45 NORTH FULLERTON AVENUE
MONTCLAIR
NEW JERSEY

Nov 22, 1937

My dear Mr. Marble

It certainly is very encouraging to receive your post card.

I have been five years, to get to the point we are now.

I am an amateur, but sufficiently advanced to be able to avail myself of the resources of the New York Public Library and the N. Y. Geneal. Hist. Society's special libraries.

That being the case, I want just enough information to connect up this Timothy & Mary Barnes family with some line.

Timothy Barnes (1786 - 15 Sept 1838)

m. Mary, — (1786 - 15 Oct 1855)

both reported to be buried in Stoddardsville near Wilkesbore, Penna

They had 11 children as follows:-

- 1 Louisa - b - June 15, 1811
- 2 Elizabeth b ~~Oct 4~~, 1812
- 3 ~~Adeline~~ b Mar 24, 1814
- 4 Alman b Jan 4, 1816
- 5 Catharine b June 29, 1818
- 6 William R. b May 26, 1820 (1819 on gravestone)
- 7 Mary b Aug 2, 1822
- 8 Margaret b Oct 3, 1824
- 9 Martha b July 17, 1827
- 10 Nancy b Dec 21, 1829
- 11 Clara b July 29, 1831

I have the \$20 of Magazine of American Genealogy pub. in Chicago by the Inst. of Amer Genealogy (Virkus) and if I have the good fortune to have this family established in that publication, that would be some assistance.

I am prepared to pay a modest fee for the lead.

I don't need you to give places of birth date or place of marriage, or birth of children. I can secure all of that in these libraries.

I need the tie which only you can supply. It is only tradition that the tie is with the Comm. Barnes. So don't stop with Comm. Try Long Island or N.Y.

It would be very gratifying if you could give this request reasonably prompt attention considering the length of time I have been at this search.

Please also give me the maiden names of all the Mary Barnes born in 1786 & died in 1855 who were wives of Timothy's.

I am writing Pres. Prentice of R. P. D. to kindly call up and introduce me.

Trusting you will not keep me too long in suspense as to the connection of Timothy and Mary.

I am

Sincerely

Calvin Whiff

To

A. R. Marble Esq
Terre Haute

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GEN.

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

GEN.

CALVIN W. RICE
45 NORTH FULLERTON AVENUE
MONTCLAIR
NEW JERSEY

Nov 4, 1932

Mrs J. F. Clearwater

Crawfordsville

My dear Mr Clearwater

I have been encouraged to write you and trust that it will be convenient for you to respond.

I have been baffled for years and at last have heard that you may have the material to help me out.

I want to connect up a family of Barnes who lived in Wilkes Barre, Penna in the early part of last century. The tradition is they removed from Conn.

Timothy Barnes, b. 1786, d. Sep 15, 1838.

Mary (?) Barnes, b 1789, d Oct 15, 1855 both are buried in Roddardsville, about 20 miles south of Scranton.

They had the following family

- 1- Louisa - b. June 15, 1811 m. David M. Scott
- 2- Elizabeth, Oct 4, 1812; 3 Sarah, Mch 24, 1818;
- 4- Almon, Jan 4, 1816; 5. Catherine June 29, 1818; 6. William Riley Barnes, May 26, 1820 m. Rebecca F. Worthington

2. Mch 31, 1901, both are buried in Sterling Ill:
7. Mary, b Aug 21, 1822 in Wm R. Porter; 8 Margaret
b Oct 3, 1824 in — Ike, lived in Milledgeville, Carroll Co.

15 miles Nout by west of Sterling. Ill: 9 Martha b July 17,
1827, 10 Nancy b Dec 21, 1829; 11 Clara b July 29, 1831

The Barner Association of Conn. do not
have the data and I was recommended by
them to write you.

I shall be grateful for any suggestions.
I enclose a dollar and shall be glad to pay
for any searching. If it is agreeable to
undertake a search, kindly advise how
much you think it would cost, before
undertaking it.

Thanking you for your
attention I am

Sincerely

Calvin W. Rice

314 S. Washington St.
Crawfordsville Indiana
Dec. 7, 1932

Mr. + Mrs. W. R. Markle,
Terre Haute, Indiana.

My dear friends: - I was so very glad to have Mr. Markle's kind letter. I am alone so much that letters from old friends are appreciated very much.

I have been watching for you and hope I may see you before long. My plans for the winter are very unsettled. If my health were better would spend the winter with the children in the east. Do not like to be so far from my Dr. who understands my case, or should,

I am very glad to turn over any correspondence to you concerning genealogy inquiries and hope some of them may prove worth while requests. I know you can answer their questions if it is possible to find the records.

I will be willing to let you look over my husband's papers for data you think he has. I think you know, or at least suspect, they are in a very confused condition - This I believe some of them are in pretty good order.

I am planning to sell some of the books - I find it a bit hard to get any price on individual books - Have had several

offers for a group of books but am. not inclined to sell them this way. I wondered if you might help me as to possible value of the books if I had a buyer for any one of them.

I hope you both are enjoying good health also Richard - I think, Steve. Of your many kindnesses to us and the many pleasant times spent together.

The family are all well and getting along nicely -

hoping I may see you folks in the not distant future

Your friend

Frances A. Charwater.

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mr & Mrs. A. R Markle
Terre Haute
Indiana

Crawfordsville Indiana
Nov. 9, 1932

Dear friends: -

It has been a long time since I saw or heard of you people - I do hope all goes well with yourself and those dear to you.

I am about as usual - children all well and holding down their same jobs, tho taking reduction in incomes along with the rest of us.

The enclosed letter will explain itself to you, Mr. Markle. I wrote Mr. Rice giving him your address - I felt I could not help him, and knew you could if any one could. I returned his \$1.00

Mr. Clearwater's papers are in a very confused order - He would get them out to work on - became tired and just fresh them back - so I may be a long time in getting them in order unless one of the children later has time to help me. At present I am just letting them alone - I have more pressing things to attend to.

Also another letter about the Barnes family this one from W. Dak. - I am referring him to you also - You will see by his letter he mistook Mr. Clearwater for an M.D. also not offer to pay for research. But I send his communication to you - Hope you can help them and the information ~~between~~ may remunerate you.

I wonder if you would have any use for the genealogy clippings from the Boston Transcript my husband saved. I would be glad to

give them to you if you could use
them -

With good wishes to you both
Your friend

Frances C. Clearwater.

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GEN.

December 14, 1938.

Mrs. Frances A. Clearwaters,
221 East Lane Avenue,
Columbus, Ohio.

Dear Mrs. Clearwaters:

First of all, I should apologize for my failure to reply to your good wishes last Christmas time and account for my failing to see you in Columbus in January.

I had expected to be there the first week of the new year but was delayed by a combination of circumstances at Toledo. In consequence, when I had given up hope for the appointment there with a commercial group and had unpacked the material I had prepared for them, among it your Christmas note, the call came in a hurry and I responded in the same way, so much so that your address was not included in the lot.

In consequence I reached Columbus late in the night of the eleventh and next morning found I did not have the address nor your daughters name. When I tried the Post-office, they refused me any information, even to tell me if your name was listed in their special directory.

A wire home for your address found Mrs. Markle at a Diocesan conference at Indianapolis and the message being sent there failed to get results as she did not know where it might be even if she had been at home. I then wrote you and sent a special delivery letter address simply "Columbus, Ohio" which after ten days or so was returned stamped "Not in Directory" which was the information I had been refused by the Inquiry Department in the first place. Had they told me this at first, I would have wired Schrum or Ristine at Crawfordsville to get the address to me.

Possibly this was a lot of trouble to try to get to see you, but I felt that way about it.

I had but the one day there leaving the morning of the thirteenth for Toledo where I was to meet my group in the afternoon and returned home from there soon after.

Later on, armed with your address and in hope that I would be called back to finish the work started at Toledo and the call failing to materialize, I neglected to write.

In May at a meeting at Indianapolis, I gave your address to Harlow Lindley who is with the Ohio Archeological Society near you, and he promised to look you up.

All is well with us and glad to know of you and yours.

IT IS AGREED by and between A. R. Markle of Terre Haute, Indiana, and _____ of _____, hereafter called CONSUMER, that Markle will use his efforts and ability to secure a lower cost for electrical energy for CONSUMER through a new, different, altered or modified rate to be paid by CONSUMER.

It is further agreed that CONSUMER will supply Markle with the data showing the cost and amount of service supplied CONSUMER for twelve consecutive months and that the bill paid by CONSUMER which is nearest to the average amount paid for such twelve bills will constitute the base bill referred to below.

It is further agreed that in consideration of the services of Markle in securing a lower cost, CONSUMER will pay Markle a fee equal to five times the amount by which the cost of the service shown on such base bill, figured at any new, different, altered or modified rate secured is lower than the cost shown on such base bill.

It is further agreed that in the event any refund, adjustment or credit is granted because of overcharges or incorrect billing through the services of Markle, CONSUMER will pay Markle one-half of the value of such refund, adjustment or credit.

It is further agreed that any payments due Markle under this agreement shall become due and payable upon the filing or publishing of any new, different, modified or altered rate, the acceptance of a lower rate by CONSUMER or the granting of any refund, adjustment or credit to the CONSUMER.

In witness whereof the parties hereto have executed this agreement in duplicate and affixed their signatures, this _____ day of _____ 1936.

GEN.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

November 11, 1932.

Mrs. Frances A. Clearwaters,
314 South Washington Street,
Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Dear Mrs. Clearwaters:

We have been wondering for some time if we would hear from you soon or whether you might not make your stay longer with some of your children.

I tried to see Blair Taylor recently at Indianapolis but missed him and had expected to hear from him whether you had returned to Crawfordsville, which after all must ever seem home with its memories and associations that mean so much.

I thank you for thinking of me in connection with the correspondence you enclosed and will write them soon if I do not hear from them first.

I have a little Barnes data, much of it of Illinois families to which these two queries seem to point and may be of some service to both of them.

The Dakota man may have no money to spend on work of the kind or may be short and that is his way of indicating that he can pay but little. Certainly he should know that even stamps for postage cost something in these days.

I wish I could help you with the papers the way they should be cared for, there is so much in them and he knew what was important and what was not, so that there is a wealth of data there if it was in shape to handle. Some day we may work out a plan for it.

I will be very glad to have the Transcript clippings, there is a lot of chaff in them but some grain is there and it can be worked over profitably.

We both send our love and best wishes for your health and happiness and hope to see you when we get another chance to get to Crawfordsville.

Let us hear from you as you find it convenient.

Yours truly,

GEN.

BARNES VARIETY STORE

STEPHEN C. BARNES, PROPRIETOR

WILLISTON, NO. DAK.

Oct 20. 1932

Dr. Clearwater
Crawfordsville
Ind

BARNES

SON OF REVOLUTION

Dear Sir;-

Knowing practically nothing of where I came from (on fathers side) I have mused around at various times to try to find out.

I am a S. A.R.-- but on Mothers side of family. Took 30 years to trace that back to Andrew Johnson, a soldier in Washingtons army 1777 at Valley Forge, and 7 years in service, to end.

~~Many people have called me a fool to bother with this so your disgust can only add one more.~~ Mrs Wm G Barnes of Waterbury., Conn, wrote me that you might know something of the So., and West migration of my ancestors.

I attach what little I know. Probably the most sane and intelligent member of my family is the oldest brother Henry J Barnes, Wheeling., Mo., he might have a little more information.

Our in western N D we have a 3 year drought. I am broke everybody is broke. My son is in a medical college, with 2 more years to go which he will have to manage himself. We cant push any further.

If you feel the need of amusement; or recreation from cutting out peoples gizzards some time, my attached sketch will provide the change. Should you feel disposed and have any information as to where my people came from, some time at your leisure I should truly delight in hearing from you

Thanking you for wading through this

I am
Stephen C Barnes 

Williston

No Dak

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GEN.

BARNES VARIETY STORE

STEPHEN C. BARNES, PROPRIETOR

2

WILLISTON, NO. DAK.

My Brother Henry (eldest) found both Watkins and BARNES in Virginia last summer, but after 200 years decent was unable to establish any relationship. He declared they must be of our family.

GENERALITIES, Barnes are southerners. Democrats. Mostly members Christian Church.. Some Baptists. Always Masonic.

I feel ashamed that I do not know anything about my Fathers people.

The Iowa cousins are partly at known addresses and I have written in past times asking what they know of their forbears, and get no reply.

It seems most of the Barnes characteristics I know are rather silent morose; live alone, independent.

They are almost universally SOUTHERN in locations, also personality.

I suspect that my Barnes grandparents came from Tenn or Ky
great . Carolina
originated in old Virginia

in England
Ireland
Wales

The tail end of the line is me.

Lived on Farm at Avalon Mo- 23 years

Operated weekly Newspaper in N D 15 years at Bismarck and Dickinson N D

Past 15 years in Variety Store mer chandising here

wife

Ada Ellen (Mott) Barnes
Born Avalon Mo 1884

Married Aug 15. 1902

Children

	age
Charles Keith Barnes	22
Medical student D N U at Grand Forks- now in last year	
Mildred (Zimmerman) lives here,	
	20
Robert home	16
Jean ..	11

I am Mason. B.ue. Chapter Commandery
Rotary vice pres. and Voc Ser. Chm
Christian Church-member
Democrat

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
100 SOUTH MAIN
TERREHAUTE, INDIANA

BARNES VARIETY STORE

STEPHEN C. BARNES, PROPRIETOR

WILLISTON, NO. DAK.

Sons of the American Revolution
 N D Chapter No 247
 Natl No 52070
 Admitted June 5. 1931

(The S A R lineage is
 on Mothers side- the
 Watkins; McCoun; Johnson
 to va.))

STEPHEN C BARNES (the writer)
 Born June 23. 1884

at Avalon., Mo

Bro. Sisters	Henry J Barnes	born 1863
	Sabrina ..	1870
	Ninevah ..	1875
	Martha ..	1879
	Stephen	1884

parents

ANDREW JACKSON BARNES

and

Born 1833

Susannah M Watkins

1840

Fathers Bro- Wm Barnes

Knoxville. Ja- dead

sister

Lusinda- went west 75
 years ago-- lost. Oregon.

Fathers parents . Not known.

He was born at Payson., Ill Dec 15th 1833

Died at Avalon Mo., July 3rd 1901

Married to Margaret Watkins Aug 10. 1862

My father removed from Ill to central Mo prior to Civil
 war in which he served. Lived on farm near Bottsville
 (Now Meadville., Mo until after war , then bot farm
 near Avalon., Mo, still in sons possession.

The other brother(my uncle Wm.) had hardware store at
 Knoxville Iowa many years. Died 25 years ago. Married
 twice. One son Miles still farms at Knoxville., Ia
 a daughter Regna lived in Des Moines, and second
 wife had son Fermor- M E minister in Iowa and Elsie
 probably in Des Moines.

The sister (Lusinda) went to the west coast many
 years ago-- never heard from.

TRADITION. It is our belief that we are English- Wash ad ~~Scot~~ Irish.
 Always farmers. Probably emigrated from England in 1700.
 Believe settled in old Va . Later the family moved westward along
 the Daniel Boone trail to No Car. Tenn. Ill and into Mo.
 - another branch drifted southward and now live in Georgia and Ala.

I have heard my parents say that father and Mother were
 4th cousins. It is a fact that both parents have almost identical
 history, settling in Va, and the Watkins line also moved westward to
 Mo in same fashion.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

April 17, 1978

Mrs. Roberta Werning
S51-W25277 Glendale Rd..
Waukesha, Wi
53186

Dear Mrs. Merrill,

There is an add in the Winter Illiana Genealogist, that you have Family Histories. I would be very happy if you would send me a copy of Barnes, and Chadwick Histories. The article doesn't state if you can do more then one at a time. There are quite afew that I am interested in optaining. Any help you can give me will be very greatly appreciated. I understand that I will be billed for this.

Thanking You

Roberta Werning

April 26, 1978

Dear Mrs. Werning:

I am sending copies of the information from our files on the Barnes and Chadwick families, as you requested. Our charge is 10¢ per page plus postage.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division



Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.
Portland, Indiana

November, 19, 1934.

Mr. A. R. Markle
Box 506
Terre Haute, Indiana

Mr. Markle:

Your letter of Sept. 29th, received and sorry you could not add some data on the John Gray record. I had already investigated the John Gray who was a pensioner in 1835 in Decatur County, Ind.

I was wanting this information for D.A.R. application papers for a new member for our Chapter. She has two more lines which might be worked out. So I'm enclosing 10 three cent stamps for any information on Amos Barnes and William Strait (Straight) Senr., she needs Revolutionary War services for one or both, with the names of the children of Amos Barnes if he was a soldier and who they married. Will send more stamps if you have these lines.

Sincerely

Mrs Oscar Finch.

Registrar.

AMOS BARNES buried in INDIANA.

Amos Barnes and his wife are buried in the Barnes Cemetery $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Huntington along the Wabash river, near the Barnes Chapel (a little country church) The lettering on the tombstones are almost worn away, the wife's name or dates we could not make out, and all we got on the other stone was

Amos Barnes Died Oct. , 1841.

By their side is the graves of their son John Barnes and his wife Elizabeth. On these stones are just the death dates.

John Barnes

Died Jan. 5, 1849

Elizabeth Barnes

Died July 12, 1843

Bible records give the birth of Elizabeth Barnes as: Elizabeth Gray born Oct 5, 1812 daughter of Jesse Gray and Sarah (Stone) Gray.

Eliza Barnes, daughter of John and Elizabeth Barnes was born June 6, 1840 which would show that her parents both died young.

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Pens. P.O. Line

R.S. John Straight (1758-1860) b. West Greenwich R.I. d. Sandy Pt. O. m. Elizabeth Downing
Matthew (1706-) m. Elizabeth Card (1708-) & had:
Randall (1816-1879) m. 1840 Mariah Clark (1815-73) & had
Russell James who m. Augusta Shirley & had Edith v. Niagara ^{NY #31629} Allky. m. — Hastings.
Service at

R.S. Willaby Colby (1745-1829) b. Amherst, Mass. d. Row, N.H. (Ticonderoga) m. Sarah Sargeant
Hebeiah m. Hazadiah Woodbury Jr & had:
Hazadiah who m. Anna Hammond & had:
Jane who m. Alfred Shirley & had Augusta above.

R.S. Daniel Moore b. Londonderry d. Bedford N.H. m. Ann Cox (1729-1804) & had:
Mary (1759-1850) who m. James Shirley (1759-1855) & had:
John (1797-) who m. Margaret Houston & had Alfred above —

R.S. David Hammond (1757-1940) b. Rowly Mass d. Row, N.H. Pens. m. 1792
Nannah Eastman
& had Anna who m. Woodbury above.
R.S. Thomas Shirley (1728-1808) d. Sufflow Sufflow ~~and James (1720-80) b.~~
~~Isabel d. Chester, N.H. and m. Margaret Shirley (1727-1820) & had~~
James above who m. Mary Moore.

R.S. James Shirley (1700-96) b. Ire. d. Clester N.H. m. Janet Shirley & had
Margaret above who m. Thomas Shirley.

DARL Vol 68/281 & Vol 70/232 John Strait
Vol 69/318 Samuel Strait
Vol 80/229 Capt Jrb. Straight.

R.S. Samuel Strait (Straight) (1742-1839) b. Greenwich R.I. d. Anytown R. m. 1780
Jerusha Burton (1757-1803) & had Burton (1781-1858) m. 1800 Rachel Sexton
(1784-1853)
Lois Postwick Strait (1809-86) m. 1843 Truman Pessett (1812-98)
Watson Philo (1846-1906) m. 1868 Florence Loomis (1847-)

DAR 91165 Neal b. Troy R. m. W. A. Lindley
Bedford Mass - Ashcroft Vt - served Vt troops
R.S. Jonathan Pessett (1745-1825) m. 1764 Mary Montague (1746-)

Philo (1887-) m. Miriam Wheeler (1791-) & had Truman above
R.S. George Sexton (1756-1815) d. Manchester Vt m. 1778 Lois Postwick (1758-1849)

Rachel (1784-1853) m. above
R.S. Josiah Burton (1726-93) Vt mil. b. Stratford Conn d. Manchester Vt m. 1755
Sarah Howe (-1832)
Jerusha above who m. Samuel Strait

R.S. Arthur Postwick (1729-1802) b. New Bedford d. Jericho Vt m. 1752 Eunice
Warrior
& had Lois (Sexton above).
1729-1801
1st Vt Legislature

R.S. John Pessett (1720-99) b. Cambridge Mass d. Bennington Vt
m. 1741 Mary Wolley & had Jonathan R.S. above.

April 13, 1978

Vigo County Public Library
222 North 7th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Dear Sir:

I'm doing a family history on the name BARNES. Information from my relatives tell me my ancestors came from Terre Haute.

I was wondering if you could check your files for the name Leonard Barnes, he was born Jan. 12, 1844 in Parke Co. Indiana. also Sarah Elizabeth (Landon) Barnes born Oct. 25, 1846 in Indiana.

I would also like to obtain a copy of the Parke County, Indiana Atlas of 1874. Would you know who I could contact about this?

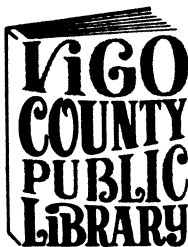
Any information you could supply me with would be most appreciated. Please find enclosed a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience and reply. Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Kay (Barnes) Thompson

(Mrs.) Kay (Barnes) Thompson
1902 E. Broadway
Sedalia, Missouri 65301

Barnes Family



Mrs. H. H. Beaver
1228 Southwood Drive
Waco TX 76712

November 11, 1989

I am enclosing a research report listing the sources I checked for your ancestors. I did find a few references to John Barnes, most of them relating to his death. We have the index to the death certificates, but the actual records are in the Vigo County Health Dept., 201 Cherry St., Terre Haute IN 47807. We could send you copies of his obituary and the cemetery inscriptions.

We found Della's marriage record, which we could copy on three long microfilm prints. The original record was on a folded page, so it was filmed in three separate shots.

John Barnes is such a common name that I couldn't be sure which man on the census was the right one. The 1860 census index lists a two-year-old John Barnes in Brown county, which is near Morgan. There were three three-year-old Johns on the index. One was in Parke county, which is near Putnam, but the others were in Vanderburgh and Blackford counties. We could make a print of the Parke county John but do not yet have the census microfilm for the other counties. I did not find a John who was born in 1857 on the 1900 Soundex. I wasn't sure of the name of John's wife. The cemetery book says "Anna", Della gave the name "Nancy" on her marriage application, and the obituary says "Louise".

I also found several references to John H. Barnes in the Terre Haute city directories.

If you would like copies of items on the research report, our charge is 10¢ for short prints and 15¢ for long ones, plus postage.

Nancy Sherrill

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

NOV 15 1989
DO NOT WRITE
ON THIS CARD

VIGO CO. LIBRARY RESEARCH REPORT

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched
for the surnames of:

Barnes: Stephen Allen, John (b. 1857), Della (m Joe Black)
in response to your request of 10-20-89. Charley + Robert

① Miscellaneous Card File:

Did not find John etc.

Found _____

② Surname File:

Did not find John H

Found Other Barnes families

③ Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms
(in the county histories)

Did not find Della, Charles

Found Barnes: John Markle vol 2 p 2 ✓
Robert

4. Vigo County, Indiana, Marriage Licenses from 1818 to 1850:

Did not find _____

Found _____

⑤ W.P.A. Index to Marriage Record, Vigo County, 1840-1920:

Did not find _____

Found vol 1 p 88 Barnes, Della M. + ✓

Josiah Black 28 Dec 1897 BK 14 p 384 Supplements BK 5 p 24

Cover

⑥ W.P.A. Index to Death Record, Vigo County, 1882-1920:

Did not find _____

Found vol 1 p 39 Barnes, John H. - age 61 ✓

d. 10 Aug 1918 BK CH 54 p 134

⑦ Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to
1830 That Lived to Maturity:

Did not find John

Found Other Barnes

⑧ Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana (4 vols.):

Did not find _____

Found vol 4 p 109 - Barnes, Anna M., wife of ✓

John H. 20 July 1859 - 18 Sept 1902 + John H. 26 March 1857 - 10 Aug 1818

Black, Della M., wife of Josiah "Mother" 1881 - 1928 + Josiah d. 10 June 1862 (?)

age 42 y 11 d. - Black Cemetery

⑨ Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County IN, Index of
Burials Vol. 1 1839-1899 vol. 2 1900-March 1983:

Did not find John, etc

Found Other Barnes

⑩ Census Index for the year 1860 + 1900 :

Did not find _____

Found 1860 - Barnes, John - age 2 - b. OH

Brown Co. Jackson Twp p 144
(We do not have actual census
film)

Other: (also check other side)

1900 - No John or John H. Barnes found
in Soundex who was born in 1857

✓ #5 Vigo County Marriage Supplements 5M p 24
 Josiah W. Black - Res. Terre Haute - Occupation Undertaker -
 age 35 - b. Vigo Co - Father Josiah A. Black - Mother Jane
 Carson 2nd marriage + Della W. Barnes - Res. Terre Haute -
 age 19 - b. Prairie City IT (Indian Territory?) Father John H
 Barnes - Mother Nancy Miner - m. 28 Dec. 1887

✓ Terre Haute Tribune Sun. Aug 11, 1918 p 2
 John H. Barnes, 61, d. Sat. 7PM at res. 634 S. 20th St
 Survived by widow Mrs. Louise Barnes; 2 daughters, Mrs.
 Joseph Black & Mrs Charles Barnes; 4 sisters Mrs. Mary
 Wilhite, Mrs. Olive Elmore, Mrs. Louise Rose, Mrs. Matilda
 Duncan; 3 brothers, William, Allen & Tillman Barnes

✓ 1887 Vigo Co Directory - Barnes, John H. Sec 16 Macksville,
 (now West Terre Haute)

✓ 1890 Terre Haute Directory - Vigo Co. Section - Barnes, John H.
 Farmer, sec. 16, Macksville

✓ 1894 TH Directory - Barnes, John H. grocer 801 Gilbert Ave

✓ 1898 TH Directory - " " " "

✓ 1901 " " Barnes, John H. second hand store 115 N 2nd
 Res 703 Gilbert Ave

1903 " " Same as above

1906 " " Barnes, John H. carpenter 1015 Wabash Ave
 " John - teamster - West T. H.

✓ 1908 " " Barnes, John H - carp. house West side Barton
 Ave 3 South of Oak

✓ 1910 " " Barnes, John H. contr. 637 Barton Ave

✓ 1912-13 " " Barnes, James H. 637 Barton Ave

1915-16 " " No John H. Barnes

✓ 1918- " " Barnes, John H. (wife Louise) 634 S. 20th

October 20, 1989

Vigo County Library
Terre Haute, Indiana 46701

Dear Sir:

I am working on genealogy for my Barnes family that lived in Indiana - mostly in Hendricks, Morgan and Putnam Counties. One of the first names was Stephen Allen Barnes.

One son John Barnes b. 1857 moved from Indiana to Oklahoma and then back to Terre Haute and he owned a store. After his death his daughter took over.

Her name was Della Barnes and married Joe Black. There was also a brother Charley and Robert O.

Do you have anything about this family in your cross reference file? I would be pleased to pay for any costs involved.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Harold H. Beaver

Mrs. H. H. Beaver
1228 Southwood Drive
Waco, Texas 76712

Della Barnes + Josiah Black
28 Dec 1897
5M p 24

Josiah W. Black - TH - Undertaker - 35 -
b Vigo Co. - Father Josiah A. Black Mother Jane Carson 2nd mar.
Della W Barnes - TH - 19 - b. Prairie City I.T. (Indian Territory?)
Father John H. Barnes Mother Nancy Miner 28 Dec 1897

1860
John Barnes 3 b. IN - Vanderburgh Co Center Sup p 739
" " " " Parke Florida Sup - p 550
" " " " Blackford Co. Harrison Sup p 624
" " 2 OH Brown Co. p Jackson Sup p 144

Barnes
B652 - No John or John H. Barnes b 1857

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Barnes Family



Mrs. H.H. Beaver
1228 Southwood Drive
Waco TX 76712

November 22, 1989

I am enclosing copies of the items I mentioned in my earlier letter. I did find a marriage for John H. Barnes and Louise Roberts. Both had been married before. I believe the "Anna" Barnes listed in the Black Cemetery records was the wife of John, as he said his prior marriage had been dissolved by death in 1902, and "Anna" died in 1902. The cemetery records were copied from the stones so the name may have been misread. Perhaps the Nanie Barnes in the WPA index to the Vigo county death records was John's wife.

Death certificates are available from the Vigo County Health Dept., Vital Statistics, 201 Cherry St., Terre Haute IN 47807. I believe the charge is \$2.00 each.

We have the index to Vigo county settled guardianships and estates from 1818 to 1927 on microfilm. I did find an entry for John H. Barnes and am enclosing a copy of the index page. We also have probate order books on microfilm through November 1918. I was able to find the letters of administration for John Barnes' estate, but we do not have the volume for 1919, when the estate would have been settled. The administration dockets (a.d.'s) and boxes were not filmed. Those records are in the Clerk's Office, Courthouse, Terre Haute IN 47807. I believe the clerk's office charges \$1.00 per page for copies.

Thanks for the \$5.00; it was enough for the copies and postage.

Nancy Sherrill

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Nancy Sherrill".

Genealogy Librarian

DO NOT WRITE
ON THIS CARD

November 16, 1989

Vigo County Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Attn: Nancy Sherrill

Dear Ms. Sherrill:

Thank you for your letter and the information that it contained. You have been very thorough.

I would appreciate a xerox of any of the information that you mentioned. I feel sure that John H. Barnes married the second time. He originally went to Oklahoma to homestead and no doubt his wife died there. Her name was Nancy. The second wife must have been Louise since the Obit for John H. Barnes in the Terre Haute Tribune for Sun. Aug. 11, 1918 is the correct John H. Barnes.

I would wonder if there is a marriage certificate for John H. Barnes and Louise? If so, would you include that.

When I write to the Court House, how much is the death certificate and also a will? Each State charges a different amount.

If I get the will, it could tell of other children. I had thought there could have been a Charles and a Robert. The obit tells of a Mrs. Charles Barnes - probably his wife. This would mean that he died before his father.

I am enclosing \$5.00. If some remains after xeroxing and postage, put it in your (stamp drawer!).

Thanks.

Sincerely,

H. H. Beaver

Mrs. H. H. Beaver
1228 Southwood Drive
Waco, Texas 76712

3 xerox
15 short prints
4 long
postage

1.30
1.50
1.60
2.40
1.45
3.85

Barnes Family

Not indexed 7/12/2020

Barnes

Newsletter

BARNES Newsletter

Dear Fellow Barnes Researchers;

This bulletin is the first of a proposed series of newsletters whose purpose will be to acquaint various Barnes researchers around the country with the problems--and projects--of other researchers. If this issue is well received, future newsletters will contain more queries, and answers, lines of descent from early Barneses, notices of books, and other helpful information.

I am not proposing a regular publication, as responsibilities as a teacher working on my masters degree, and being Librarian of the Maryland Genealogical Society take a good deal of my spare time, but I hope to put out at least three issues a year, and possibly four.

This is a labor love, and all bulletins will be sent free to any interested Barnes researchers. However, anyone wishing to send stamps to help cover the postage of their bulletins may do so. Most important, however, is that I know that you would like to receive future bulletins, and that you are at the address shown on the mailing list.

Fifty copies of this first issue are being run off. A copy will be sent to each person whose name is shown on the mailing list, and extra copies will be saved for future use.

Please let me know what you think of this idea.

Cordially,
Robert Barnes
1204 Silverthorne Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21212

239

Mailing List

Mr. Clair A. Barnes, 4525 Keever Avenue, Long Beach, Cal., 90807
Mrs. Edward Barnes, 415 El Dorado, Arcadia, Cal., 91006
Mr. Harold D. Barnes, 55 Spadina Parkway, Pittsfield, Mass., 01201
Mrs. Juanita Barnes, 6025 Cleveland, Kansas City, Kansas, 66104
Mr. Perry Barnes, Leonidas, Michigan, 49066
Mr. Richard A. Barnes, 15 Crane Street, New Orleans, La., 70124
Mrs. William C. Brachvogel, 41 Central Blvd., Bethpage, N.Y., 11714
Captain Arthur C. Bushay, 4401 Roland Ave., Balto., Md., 21210
Dr. and Mrs. Caleb Dorsey, 5001 West Hills, Balto., Md., 21229
Mrs. Morris Parritor, Sumner Star Route, Sumner Broken Bow, Nebraska.

Mailing List (cont'd)

Mrs. Beulah Fisher, 126 West Water Street, Montpelier, Ohio
 Mr. Donald T. Frütz, Mays Chapel Road, Lutherville, Md., 21093
 Mrs. Charles Isbell, 1701 Woodman Drive, McLean, Virginia, 22101.
 Mrs. Alta Cecil Eoch, R.R. # 1, Box 477, West Terre Haute, Ind.,
 47885
 Mr. Alden C. Manchester, 6609 Pyle Road, Bethesda, Md., 20034.
 Mr. Charles Phillips, 104 Jones Lane, Sterling, Colorado, 80751
 Mrs. Charles D. Schwartz, R. R. # 1, Elmhurst, New York, 12065
 Mrs. R. C. Woodward, El Dorado, Kansas

QUERIES

When submitting ~~now~~ queries, please include a stamp so that any answers may be forwarded to you. All answers will be published in ~~the~~ future newsletters, so that others may benefit.

1. Want data on Joel Barnes, b. 1753, Litchfield, Conn.; served in the Rev., moved to New York; married Rachel Woodward, and is buried in New Lebanon, New York.
2. Want data on John Barnes, b. 1650; married Hannah Cinsley.
3. Want data on Elizabeth Emily Augusta Barnes, b. 1852; m. 1870, at Chandler's Hope, Port Tobacco, Md., James Mortimer Canter; also on Mary Estella Barnes, b. 1857; m. 1875, George F. Canter.
4. Want maiden name of Mary, first wife of Thomas Barnes, died 1676, at New Haven, Conn. (Ed. note: It is not clear whether Thomas or his wife Mary, d. 1676).
5. Want data on ancestry and wife's ancestry, of Weaver Barnes, who died 1781, Montgomery Co., Md.
6. Want data on Samuel Barnes, b. ca. 1803; died 19 Aug., 1879; buried Howard Co., Md.; married 26 July, 1833, in Baltimore, Elizabeth Sampson (She may have been his second wife). Issue (possibly a son by a first marriage, James W. Barnes, b. ca. 1828); Sarah E., b. ca. 1846; Samuel F., b. ca. 1840; Fanceanna, b. ca. 1842; Michael Denton, b. ca. 1844; Ann E., b. ca. 1845; and George W., b. ca. 1848

BARNES DESCENTS

Samuel Barnes, b. ca. 1803; d. 1879; married Elizabeth Sampson
Michael Denton Barnes; married Christia Anne Taylor
Cary McHenry Barnes; married Mamie Missouri Swan
William Cary Barnes, d. 1963; married Marion Valentina Rigney
Robert W. Barnes, b. 22 March, 1939; married Catherine Ellen Rockel
(He is the compiler of this newsletter)
Robert William Barnes, b. 16 March, 1961.

Thomas Barnes, d. 1688, Farmington, Conn; married 2) Mary Andrews.
Ebenezer Barnes, married 1699 Deborah Orvis
Jedediah Barnes, b. 27 June, 1708; married Abigail Warner
Josiah Barnes, b. 1740; wife not known
Josiah Barnes, Jr.; b. 1763; d. 1835 (Rev.), married Olive Cornwall.
Lovina Barnes, b. 1794, married Elonzo Hart
Caroline Melissa Hart; married Horatio O. Gates
Alice Marilla Gates, b. 1861; d. 1951; married John H. Derr
Edith Lutitia Derr, married Reuben Edgar Cecil
Alta Derr Cecil, married G. David Koch.

Thomas Barnes, d. 1688, Farmington, Conn.; married 2) Mary Andrews
Thomas Barnes, b. 1667; married 1690, Mary Jones of Richard
Samuel Barnes, b. 1700; d. married 1751, Temperance, widow of
Stephen Bushnell
Thomas Barnes, b. 1752; d. 1831; married Phoebe Langdon
Thomas Barnes, of Brooklyn, Ill., b. 1791; m. 2) Julia Moore
Julius Elizer Barnes, b. 1823; married Silvina Harriett Vought
Enos Henry Barnes, b. 1864; married Nellie Jane Fee
Elmer Henry Barnes, married Maud Lair
Clair Elmer Barnes, married Mildred Ann (Brown) Sherrill

We would like to publish your Barnes descent here, if you will send it to us. It may be simply the line of descent as the ones above are, or it may be fuller, and show other children. Any data sent will be used to help other Barnes searchers, if possible.

Since only a limited number of this first newsletter are being run off, if you are not interested in receiving it, please return it, so that some one else may be able to have one.
Thank you.

A word about books...

From time to time, we will mention books, publications, and periodicals containing Barnes data. If you know of other Barnes genealogies that have been published, please let us know about them. If you plan to publish a family history, please let us we will be happy to review it if you will send us a review copy.

Barnes, Clair Elmer. Barnes: The Westward Migration of One Line of the Descendants of Thomas Barnes of Hartford and Farmington, Conn. 1966, pub. by the author. 13 pp.; indexed. \$2.00.

This booklet tells the story of Mr. Barnes' direct line of descent from Thomas Barnes, who in 1636 was a proprietor of Hartford, Conn.

Barnes, Raymond C. Barnes and Related Families--Past and Present. copyright 1969 by Harold D. Barnes.

Major Raymond C. Barnes of San Antonio, Texas, spent several years collecting data on Barnes families that settled in many different parts of the United States. Ill health prevented him from publishing his material, which he sold to Harold D. Barnes of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Barnes had the book, consisting of close to 650 pages microfilmed, and copyrighted.

Mr. Barnes had 15 copies of the microfilm made at his own expense, and which he has donated to libraries around the country. He does not plan to publish the material in book form at present, but at least the material is available for researchers to use.

The following libraries have copies of the microfilm: Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Maryland; Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass.; Boston Public Library, and New England Historical Genealogical Society, both in Boston, Mass.; Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio; Connecticut State Library, Hartford; Los Angeles Public Library, L. A. Cal.; Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.; New York City Public Library, New York City; New York State Library; Education Building; Albany, New York; Philadelphia Public Library; Phila., Penna.; St. Louis Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.; Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash.; Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y.; and Texas State Library, Texas Archives Building; Austin, Texas.

Major Barnes and Mr. Barnes have done Barnes researchers a great service in collecting, and indexing, and making available Barnes and Related Families--Past and Present Present.

April, 1970

Dear Barnes Searchers;

The response to the first BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER has been so good that I am encouraged to bring out another number in the series. Many people have written to say they would like to see more issues, and many have sent in queries, and their Barnes descent.

Cordially

Bob Barnes

New Barnes researchers to be added to the mailing list:

Mrs. Carolyn M. Barnes, Route 2, Mullinix Road, Woodbine, Maryland,
21797

Mrs. Sarah M. Grantham, 15 Leslie Circle, Little Rock, Arkansas,
72205

Mrs. Beryl M. Barnes, 4224 Chestnut, New Orleans, Louisiana, 70115

Mrs. John L. Crawns, 4041 Bellaire, Wichita, Kansas, 67218

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

1 - The Magazine of American Genealogy, Issue # 20, says that Joel Barnes, b. ca. 1752, was a son of Joshua, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, b. ca. 1621, son of Thomas of England. Thomas, b. 1621, d. 1691 or 1693 in Middletown, Conn., having married ca. 1647, Elizabeth -----.

QUERIES

7 - Want proof of parentage of Abraham Barnes, b. 28 March, 1795, Rowan Co., NC, died 1882 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., having married in 1814, Catherine Rider. Was he a son of Richard Barnes, b. ca. 1750 in Rowan Co., NC, and grandson of Richard Barnes b. ca. 1723 in Maryland, who migrated ca. 1744 to NC?

8 - Want parents of Ann Barnes (possibly Rachel) who married Joel Brown. Ann was born 25 May, 1772, in Chatham Co. NC, and Joel Brown was born 29 Jan., 1769 in Chatham or Orange Co., NC. Joel Brown was living in 1850 in Warren Co., Indiana.

9 - Want parents of Richard Weaver or Weaver Barnes, b. ca. 1720, d. 1781. Was there any relationship to Richard Weaver, who died ca. 1688 in Calvert Co., Md.? Was there any marriage between Barnes and Anderson families before 1720 in Southern Md.?

QUERIES - cont'd.

10 - Want parents of Joseph Barnes, b. ca. 1813 in (Pendleton Co.?) Kentucky; married 1) 1834, Asenath Peddicord, and 2) (prob.) Rebecca Hall Wright. Joseph was living in 1870.

11 - Want parents of: 1) Samuel Barnes, d. 15 Dec., 1858, age 72 in Baltimore County, for many years editor of a paper at Frederick, and more recently editor of the Baltimore Clipper. He was one of the old defenders of Baltimore. also of: 2) Peregrine Barnes, b. 1792, Md.; d. ~~1847~~ 21 July, 1847, at New Orleans, having married 29 Dec., 1826, at New Orleans, Margaret Reed.

12 - Want parents of James Barnes, b. 14 Oct., ~~1847~~ 1847 (?), m. 1) Sarah J.-----; and 2) Mary Jane Smith, b. 1856; in 1870 was in Roaring River twp., Mo., and in 1880 in White River twp., Mo.

Note: When answering queries, please refer to the number.

FROM ACROSS OUR DESK.

Mrs. Carolyn Barnes has sent 12 pages of typed notes relating to Barneses of Missouri, Illinois, and North Carolina. If you have a question about a Barnes from these states, we'll try to answer it.

Mr. Perry D. Barnes has sent several typed pages of notes on the descendants of Joel Barnes, b. 1753, m. Rachel Woodward.

For Barnes researchers with Maryland interests, the Maryland Genealogical Society, established 1959, invites anyone with Maryland ancestry to join. A very fine quarterly bulletin is published. For details write the compiler of this newsletter.

MORE QUERIES

13 - want proof that Joel Barnes, Revolutionary soldier, born 1753 was born in Litchfield, Conn. Want place of burial of Joel Barnes (d. 1842), and his wife Margaret (d. 1852) in Canada.

BARNES DESCENTS

Weaver B. Barnes, ca. 1720-1781, m. Elizabeth ---- (of Md.)
Dorcas Barnes, b. ca. 1754, m. Philip Hooker
Weaver Hooker, b. ca. 1775, m. Sarah -----
Martin Hooker, b. 1800; m. Nellie Davis, d. 1889
Andrew Dallas Hooker, b. 1845; m. Elizabeth Garrett; d. 1919
Edna Grace Hooker, b. 1889, m. Harvey Morris Davis
Fannie Ouida Davis; m. Charles Downer Schwartz

MORE BARNES DESCENTS

Thomas Barnes, b. ca. 1621; d. 1691/3; m. ca. 1647, Elizabeth
settled Middletown, Conn.

Thomas Barnes 1653?

Thomas Barnes 1676?

Joshua

Joel Barnes, b. 1753; d. 1823; m. Rachel Woodward

Joel Barnes, m. 1801, Margaret Ferguson

William Francis Barnes, b. 1807; Martha Green Peasley

Alonzo Milton Barnes, b. 1849; m. 1867, Emeline Furney

Reuben Perry Barnes, b. 1881; m. Sadie Smith

Perry D. Barnes.

Thomas Barnes of New Haven and Middletown and Conn., d. 1691;
m. 1) Mary, d. 1676; and 2) Elizabeth.

Daniel Barnes, 1659-1730/1; m. Mary Tappen, d. 1740

Elizabeth Barnes, 1703-1792; m. 1730, Jacob Blakeslee

Abner Blakeslee, 1731-1817; m. Thankful Peck

Abner Blakeslee, 1771-1854; m. Damaris Seymour

Isaac Blakeslee, 1818-1888; m. Mary Anne Hamilton

Mary Hamilton Blakeslee; m. Elbert Manchester

Allen Wilbur Manchester; m. Marie Lovnes

Alden Coe Manchester

John Barnes, b. ca. 1650; m. 1674, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Linsley

John Barnes, Jr., b. ca. 1675, d. 1711/12; m. Dorothy Stent

Desire Barnes, b. 1706; m. Timothy Parmelee

Desire Parmelee, 1729/30-1806/7; m. James Baldwin

Desire Baldwin, b. ca. 1764; d. 1805; m. Jared Palmer

Lauren Palmer, 1791-1871; m. Polly Butler

William Palmer, 1816-1870; m. Eliza Spencer

Charles William Palmer, 1843-1912; m. Mary Gibbs

Sinclair Birch Palmer, m. Gertrude Bodwell

Winifred Palmer; m. William A. Braohvogel

James Barnes, d. 1726, Baltimore Co., Md.; m. Ketura Shipley

Adam Barnes, d. 1779; m. Hannah Dorsey, 1709-1789

John Barnes, d. 1800; m. Hammutal Tivis.

Adam Barnes, ca. 1760; d. 1809; m. Ruth Shipley

Naomi Barnes, 1785-1873; m. Lloyd Pool (res. Carroll Co., Md.)

Martha Ann Pool, 1829-1893- m. Elisha Griffiee

Joseph "anson Griffiee, 1862-1899; m. Elmira Smith

Carolyn Estelle Griffiee, m. Joshua Theodore Fritz

Donald Theodore Fritz

We would like to publish your Barnes descent here, if you will
send it to us. It may be simply the line of descent as shown
on this page, or it may be a fuller account.

We also welcome any donations of manuscripts or copies of
manuscripts pertaining to Barnes families anywhere in the United
States. If you know of an article on Barneses that has been
published, let us know that too.

A word about books...

In this section of the newsletter we will mention some of the sources that have been published relating to the Barnes families in the United States.

Barnes, Trescott C., compiler. THE BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, New York, The Grafton Press, Vol. 1, 1907. 64 pp. indexed.

Some years ago there was a Barnes Family Association which attempted to publish an annual yearbook. Three~~w~~ were actually published. This first yearbook contains material on the meaning of the surname Barnes; some of the Barneses who came to America before the Revolution; and articles on Thomas Barnes of Hartford and his descendants, and Descendants of Thomas Barnes of New Haven. There is also an article on the Barnes family of Long Island., and one on Joshua Barnes of Easthampton.

Another part of the yearbook deals with the ancestry of some of the members of the Barnes family association. The last two sections contain obituaries of members of the association, and a section of queries from members seeking information on their particular Barnes ancestor.

Barnes, (Rev.) George N. BARNES GENEALOGIES (including a collection of ancestral, genealogical, and family records, and biographical sketches of Barnes people, collected and compiled from authentic sources). Conneaut, Ohio, Rieg and Smith Printing Co., 1903. 221 pp., indexed.

Rev. Barnes states in his preface that he has given all the ancestral records of Barnes families of the colonial period he could obtain. Pages 4 through 7 deal with early Barnes settlers in America, but it is by no means a complete list. The first part of the book deals with the descendants of Timothy Barnes, Sr., of Southington, a great-grandson of Thomas Barnes of Hartford. Most of the families included in the book stem from New England stock.

Both of the above books have been given to the compiler of this newsletter by Harold D. Barnes of Pittsfield, Mass. I will be happy to answer any questions relating to the material in them that I can.

This will probably be the last Barnes newsletter until the Fall. I am looking forward to your comments about this second issue of the Barnes Family Newsletter, and hopemore people will send in material.

Robert Barnes
1204 Silverthorne Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21212

May 13

Dear Cousin Alta

Thank you for your letter (with enclosed \$2.00) which arrived today. Hope this finds you and your family well. My mother in law had an operation for cataracts on one eye, and has to have the other eye done later this summer.

We are expecting an addition to the family in August! I am glad you like the Barnes Newsletter. I hope to get #3 out in September.

Would you consider donating a copy of your book to the Maryland Genealogical Society? I am librarian and if you are able to give us a copy I will be glad to review it in our Bulletin. We have a membership list of 350 (plus other societies which receive the Bulletin) all over the country so your book will receive wide publicity.

Cordially
Bob

Number 3

Sept., 1970

Dear Friends;

Over the summer we received several letters from readers of this newsletter, some sending material to be included, and so we are bringing forth another number.

The most exciting thing that happened at our house was the arrival of our new daughter, Nancy Lee Barnes, born 7 August, 1970, weighing 7 lbs, 11½ oz. Mother and daughter both doing fine.

Beginning in this issue are notes on some of the earliest Barnes settlers to come to this country. We are also including some miscellaneous items sent us from various Barnes searchers.

We welcome suggestions for future bulletins; material to be included; queries--and answers!--Barnes descents, and of course the names and addresses of other Barnes researchers.

At one time there was a Barnes family association, made up of descendants of many different Barnes families. Would such an organization be possible or desirable today? What would its activities be? I would like to hear your ideas on this.

Cordially
Robert Barnes
1204 Silverthorne Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21212

PROGENITORS OF THE BARNES LINES

ABRAHAM BARNES, b. ca. 1665, was a son of Richard Barnes of Camalton, co. Surrey, Eng. He came to the colonies, and his son Abraham settled in St. Marys Co. (Barnes Yearbook, Vol. 1, p. 6)

BARNABY BARNES, b. c. 1600, in 1635 sailed from London on the ship Transport, for Virginia. He was brought to Virginia prior to 1637 by William Pryor of Charles River (?) Co. (Magazine of American Gen., Nos. 20, 21)

BENJAMIN BARNES, of Waterbury, Conn., died 24 April, 1721, having married Sarah _____, who died 21 Dec., 1712. He was the father of Benjamin, 1684-1709; John, 1686-1763; a son born and died 1689; Thomas, 1690-1772; Ebenezer, 1693-1713; Sarah, b. 1695, m. Henry Day; Samuel, 1697- . (Mag. Amer. Gen., # 20)

CHARLES BARNES, "the schoolmaster" settled at Easthampton, L.I., was a son of William Barnes of East Winch, co. Norfolk, Eng., by the latter's wife Thomasine. Charles had a brother Joshua (see below) who also came to Long Island. Charles m. c. 1657/8, Mary, daughter of John Hand. His children, listed tentatively were: William, d. 1698; Shanger, 1670-1750; Benjamin; Amy. (Mag. Am. Gen., # 20).

CHARLES BARNES, son of Richard, Jr., and grandson of Richard Barnes of Carshalton, co. Surrey; He was ~~an uncle~~ a nephew of Abraham: see above. He came to Maryland c. 1695 (Mag. Amer. Gen., # 20. The Yearbook, p. 6 gives the year as 1795 (sic).

EDWARD BARNES, was at Elizabeth City, Virginia, by 1623. (G. N. Barnes, Barnes Gen., p. 4)

GEORGE BARNES, son of Richard, Jr., and grandson of Richard Barnes of Carshalton, co. Surrey; c. 1695 came to Maryland with his bro. Charles, and settled at Leonard-town, Md. (Mag. Amer. Gen., # 20: The Yearbook says he came in 1795 (sic), and went to Springfield, Ky.). He had two sons: the second son Richard was born 1696, died c. 1768, and m. Penelope Manly..

JOHN BARNES, was born by 1631, at Barnes, a suburb of London, and died 1671, in Plymouth, Mass. He married 1) 12 Sept., 1633, Mary Plummer, who died between 1651 and 1661; and 2) Jane ----. His children, listed in MAG # 20, and the Yearbook, p. 6, were: ~~His~~ Father, m. John Rickard; John, 1639-1648; Jonathan, 1643-1715, m. Eliza Hedge; Lydia, 1647-1677/8; Hannah; and Mary, m. Robert Marshall.

JOHN BARNES, born c. 1650, married Hannah Linsley. They had the ~~children~~ a son John, 1675-1711/12 at Brandford, Conn., having m. in 1700, Dorothy Stent (data sent in by Mrs. William Brachvogel)

JOHN BARNES, b. 1708, Eng.; d. 1762 in Quebec, Canada. He married a Miss Hessleton, 1730, in Boston. They had issue (See MAG, # 20; Yearbook, p. 6): Joseph, Josiah, and John, b. 1740, Concord, Mass.; d. 1790 at Benson, Vermont. John and Miss Hessleton also had three daughters.

TO BE CONTINUED

Mrs. Edward Mormann, 7122 Campfield Road, Balto., MD., 21207

Major Raymond G. Barnes, 130 Cyril Drive, San Antonio, Texas

Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher, 14009 Cove Lane, Rockville, MD., 20853

Mrs. Frank A. Schmitz, 2770 Cascade Drive, Dubuque, Iowa, 52001

Mrs. C. G. Meyer, III, c/o Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument St., Balto., MD., 21201

The above names are of Barnes descendants or researchers.

BARNES DATA * MATERIAL CONTRIBUTED BY OUR READERS * BARNES DATA

from Mr. Perry Barnes:

JOEL BARNES, b. 1753, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1823 at New Lebanon, New York. He married RACHEL WOODWARD. He served in the Revolutionary War., Capt. Starr's Co., 4th Conn. Regt. He was discharged a liability 19 June, 1782. He had two known children:

1. Joel, b. c.1777/8, married Margaret Ferguson in 1801, and had issue:
 - a. Emeline, 1804-1809
 - b. William Francis, 1807-
 - c. James Reuben, b. 1809
 - d. John P., b. 1811
 - e. Emeline, b. 1812
 - f. Peter Alonzon, b. 1816
 - g. Michel S., b. 1820, in Canada
 - h. Lois Eliza, b. 1823, in Canada

2. Jedediah Barnes, b. 1782; d. 1867; m. Clarissa Lyon

from Mrs. John L. Cravens

ABRAHAM BARNES, b. 1795, in N.C., died 25 Dec., 1882, in Lincoln Co., Tenn. He married 21 Nov., 1814, Catherine Rider, in Rowan Co. N.C. She was born c. 1790 in N.C., and died 15 March, 1873, in Lincoln Co., N.C. They had:

1. Eli, 1815-1884, m. 1) Talitha Odham, and 2) Ellen Hopper Ramsey. He was the father of twelve children: John A., b. 1840; James K. Polk Barnes, b. c.1844; Martha Jane; Alex; Caroline; Margaret G.; John; Albert; Nattie; Davis; Emma A.; Lucy.
2. Catherine, b. c.1816 - no further record
3. John, b. c.1818; m. Mary Ann Milliken, in 1841. They had: Louisa G.; Margaret Jane; Henry Wilson; Abraham Marion
4. Caroline, b. c.1818; no further record
5. Richard, b. 1821; m. Desinie Holbert, and had: Will A.; Thomas M.; James A.; Martha Ann; Catherine; Johnson.
6. Henry James, 1824-1891, m. 1) Nancy Sarah Gilliam, and 2) Louisa Ann Milliken. He had: Mary Caroline; Frances Catherine; Henderson; Joseph Henry; Sarah Ann; Lucinda; Isom G.; Delilah; John A.
7. Henderson, 1827-1909, m. Pamela Ann Compton; had: John W., and Rufus M.
8. Decatur, 1829-1904; married Margarette Josephine Holbert; had issue: Nancy Jane; Mary Eliza; Oliver; Elizabeth; Ed; Nolia; Almasia Lester; William H.; Jimmie
9. Francis Marion, 1835-1914; m. Amanda A. Cunningham; had: Nancy Catherine; Sarah Ann; Louisa Etta; Charles Eli; John T.; Earnest Marion; Martha I.; Esther Gnite; Fannie Effie.

The above outline is taken from a very neatly typed and duplicated 5 page outline of the descendants of Abraham Barnes and his wife Catherine Rider, which Mrs. Cravens sent us

HELP!

Help is wanted in a county by county checking of the 1850 census of the United States, with data on any and all Barneses to be abstracted.

from Mrs. Sarah Grantham (pages from Arkansas County History)

W.F. BARNES, undertaker and furniture dealer, of Corning, Clay Co., Ark., was born 1856 in Lawrence Co., Ill., the eldest of eight children of John and Jane (Thompson) Barnes, from Ky. John's father was an early settler in Ill. W. F. Barnes m. 1882, Ella P. Price, a/ and has two children: Opal V., and Verna D.

JEREMIAH BARNES, of Washington Co., Ark., was born 10 May, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Penn., son of Gilbert Barnes, who was born in Maryland, but married Catherine Ford in Penna. Gilbert and Catherine had ten children: five sons and five daughters. In 1840 Jeremiah Barnes m. Eunice Beasley, by whom he has: Emily A., George, Clark, and Lewis.

JOHN F. BARNES was the son of Archibald and Lucinda (Mateby) Barnes of Wilkes Co., N.C. He himself was born in Independence Co., Ark., where in 1886 he married Gora Hurt. They have issue: Nancy; William P.; Martha L.; Sarah H.; G.W.; Mary L.; Lucinda J. m/ and John F.

from Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher

GODSHALL BARNES, died 1768, Charles County, Md. His will is recorded in Liber A # E # 6, f. 19. In it he names the following children:

1. William
2. Matthew, m. Elizabeth
3. Samuel, m. Sarah (Batt) Barker, daughter of Humphrey Batt
4. Ann (m. ----- MacPherson)
5. Sarah
6. Frances, m. John Douglas
7. Jean (Jane) m. ----- Howard
- (8. Mary m. A. Hansen?)

SAMUEL BARNES, son of Godhsall, died 1772. He married Sarah, widow of Barker. She was a daughter of Humphrey and Mary (Massey) ~~Barker~~ Batt. They had issue:

1. Catherine
2. Frances
3. Ann, m. Samuel Askom
4. Mary, m. William Howard
5. Sarah m. Cornelius King
6. Elizabeth m. Godhsall Barnes
7. Jane
8. Violetta

BARNES DESCENTS

James Barnes, d. 1726, Balto. Co., Md., m. Keturah Shipley
 Adam Barnes, d. 1779, A.A. Co., Md., m. Hannah Dersey
 John Barnes, d. 1800, Balto. Co., Md., m. Hammutal Tivis
 Dorsey Barnes, of Balto. Co., m. Lydia Musgrove
 Moses Barnes, of Carroll Co., m. Airey Poole
 Jabez Barnes, 1812-1895, m. 1) Maria Mason
 Albert Barnes, 1850-1942, m. 1) Cynthia Ann Skaggs
 William Arthur Barnes, m. Mamie L. McDaniel
 Horace Wayne Barnes

Thomas Barnes, d. 1688, Farmington, Conn., m. 2) Mary Andrews
 Ebenezer Barnes, 1676-1756, of Bristol, Conn., m. Deborah Orris
 Thomas Barnes, 1703-1744, m. 1726, Hannah Day
 Phineas Barnes, 1730---, m. Phoebe Bement, 1734---
 Lemuel Barnes, 1756---, m. Rebecca Bement
 Asa Barnes, 1797-1867, m. Esther Nichols, 1799-1865
 Seth Stevens Barnes, 1822-1848, m. Elizabeth Love
 Seth Stevens Barnes, 1845-1920, m. Laura Marston
 Charles Merlin Barnes, 1873---, m. Emma Edith Atkins
 Asa Barnes, m. Elizabeth Pruitt
 Asa Barnes, Jr.

See preceding descent

Thomas Barnes, 1703-1744, m. Hannah Day
 Thomas Barnes, 1739-1831, of West Stockbridge, Mass., m. Miriam Miller
 Elisha Barnes, 1771-1862, of West Stockbridge, m. Vilate Ford
 Seth Austin Barnes, 1808-1891, m. Caroline H. Williams
 William Henry Barnes, 1838-1901, m. Martha French
 Jay Preston Barnes, of Pittsfield, Mass., m. Mary Henrietta Dutton
 Harold Dutton Barnes, m. Gertrude L. Leighfield

Lewis Barnes, d. 1804, Hancock Co., G. a.
 Lewis Bryant Barnes, 1800-1853, m. Linnah Griggs
 Sarah Jane Barnes, 1829-1893, m. James Madison Barry
 Walter L. Barry, m. Flora Harward McComb
 Madison Harward Barry, m. Emma Mae Burns
 Madison Birnie Barry

William Barnes, d. 1846, m. Martha Richards, 1815-1909
 Martha M. Barnes, 1845---, m. Samuel Hueston Thatch, 1836-
 George Elmer Thatch, 1871---, m. Ida Johnson, 1874-
 James Baker Elliott, m. Betty Theresa Thatch
 Glenn Leroy Elliott, m. Sandra K. T. Yarns

All Barnes descendants are invited to send in their Barnes descents for publication in the Newsletter. Even if you only know a couple of generations, we will be glad to include your descent. Perhaps one of our other readers will recognize a name or two, and be able to supply you with some additional data.

QUERIES

Note: When answering queries, please refer to the number. All replies will be forwarded to the person sending in the query, and the answer will also be printed in the Newsletter.

- # 14 - Want data on parents, brothers and sisters of Henry Barnes and his wife Elizabeth. They lived in St. John's (Piscataway) Parish, P.G. Co., and had issue: Elizabeth, bapt. 1752; Ann Stacey, b. 1753; John, b. 1755; Henry, bapt. 1762; Greenberry, bapt. 1765; Benedict, b. 1773; Reason.
- # 15 - Want data on Charlton Barnes, d. 1771, Kent Co. (Del.?), his wife Sarah, who d. c.1791, Little Creek Hundred; their sons John Leatherbury Barnes and Charlton Barnes, Jr., and grandson Warner Barnes.
- # 16 - Want data on Leonard Barnes, died 1847, age 81, in Holmes Co., Ohio, and wife Nancy, who died 18 Nov., 1849, age 79. They came from Md., and had 17 children, including: Rezin, 1789- ; Richard, 1790- ; Matilda, 1792- ; James A., 1793- ; Nimrod; Corilla; John P., 1799 - ; Moses; Sally, 1802- ; Parmenas, 1804- ; Nancy, 1806 - ; Mary Ann, 1808- ; Clarissa Jane, 1810 - ; Lorenzo Dow, 1813- ; others.
- # 17 - Want data on Mary Barnes, b. 3 Nov., 1856, d. 28 May, 1797; m. 1775, Amos Mercer, b. 1755 in Chester Co., Penna. He fought in the Rev. They later lived in Cumberland and Mifflin Counties, Penna.
- # 18 - Want parents of Lewis Barnes, pioneer of Hancock Co., Ga., where his will was probated Sept., 1804. His wife Elizabeth died 1822. They had: Terissa, William Thomas, James, Mary, Patience, Sally, Christine, Burrell, and Lewis Bryant.
- # 19 - Want data on parents, brothers, sisters, and two wives of William A. Barnes, b. 13 April, 1821, in Va., d. 18 Feb., 1899, Cumberland Co., Ky. His second wife was Paralee ---. William had a sister Cynthia, b. 1815, m. Salem Scott, and resided in Ky.
- # 20 - Want parents of Henry Barnes, Sr., b. 1772, died 19 Nov., 1849, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, having married 1) Morget McPherson, and 2) Esther Edmondson. Henry was the father of: Alexy ~~1801~~ 1801- ; Robert, 1803- ; Thomas, 1805- ; Henry, 1807- ; David, 1812- ; Jane, 1814- ; James, 1816- ; Sarah, 1818- ; Washington, 1820- ; Ester, 1822- ; Marget, 1824- ; John, 1827- .

ANOTHER BARNES DESCENT

Henry Barnes, d. c.1793, m. Elizabeth ----; res. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
 John, 1755- c.1816; m. Sarah Avans (Evans)
 John E. Barnes, 1796-1842, m. 1) Cath. Wiley Sarrelle, 2) Sarah M. G.
 Lloyd Wiley Barnes, 1828-1890; m. Caroline Jane Carson
 John Evans Barnes, 1869-1952; m. Hattie Hope Pollard
 John Evans Barnes, 1911- ; m. Marion Johnson Stallworth
 John Evans Barnes, 1942- m. Niwana Fay Peters
 John Evans Barnes, 1968-

MORE BARNES PROGNITORS
(continued from p.10)

CHARLES BARNES (correction of entry on p. 9); schoolteacher of Easthampton, L.I.; son of William Barnes, of East Winch, co. Norfolk, Eng. He married Mary, daughter of John and Alice (Grandson) Hand. According to Donald Lines Jacobus, in the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., 123:86-88), he was NOT the brother of Joshua Barnes and of Southampton, and NOT the father of William Barnes, of Easthampton. Charles was the father, probably of: John Barnes, of Stonington, and Shamgar Barnes

JOHN BARNES, of Stonington (correction of item on p. 10). He was possibly the son of Charles the schoolmaster. According to Jacobus, NEHC Reg., 123:88-90), he married 18 June, 1674, at Stonington, Hannah, daughter of John and Ellen Linsley. Hannah Linsley Barnes m. 2) 1693, Samuel Harrington. John and Hannah had issue: John, b. c.1675, d. 1712, m. Dorothy Stent, and Mary, b. c.1677 - , m. 1698/9, Stephen Barnes, of Easthampton.

JOSHUA BARNES, of Southampton, was born c.1616. In 1639, he was at Yarmouth, and in 1649, at Southampton. Jacobus, cited above, states he was NOT a brother of Charles the Schoolmaster. Joshua m. Amy --- (A possible but unproven earlier wife was Prudence). Joshua had (Jacobus, NEHC Reg., 123:81-83); William; possibly Joanna, b. c.1646, m. by 1666, Isaac Hedges; Samuel, born probably after 1650; Amy, b. c.1655, d. 1690, m. Joseph Pierson; possibly Deborah, wife of Edward Griffin; and Mary who probably married Isaac Halsey

LAUNCELOT BARNES, in 1632, was granted 100 acres in Elizabeth City Co., Va., and was burgess for the Lower Part of Elizabeth City Co., 1629-30 (G.N. Barnes, Barnes, Gen., p. 4

MATTHEW BARNES, d. c. June, 1667, at Malden, Mass. He settled by 1640 at Braintree, Mass., and was later in Boston. He married 1) Rebecca ---, who d. 19 Sept., 1657, and 2) on 4 Nov., 1657 Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hunt. He had issue (Mag. of Amer. Gen., # 20): Sarah, m. John Tomlin; Alice, b. 1652; and Hannah b. 1655

MATTHEW BARNES, settled at Barnes, married Sarah, and had issue (Mag. of Amer. Gen., # 20): John, b. 29 Sept., 1654

NATHANIEL BARNES, b.c.1650, died 1732. He came from Wales, and was married c. 1676. He was the father of (query in Gen. Helper, Dec., 1967), John, Sr., 1682-1756.

RICHARD BARNES, son of Richard and Agnes (Dent), was bapt. 20 Feb., 1651, Way Hill Par., co. Hampshire, Eng., and died 17 June, 1708. He finally settled at Marlborough, Mass., where he marr., 16 Oct., 1667, Deborah, widow of Leonard Leonard or Edward Dix. Richard and Deborah had issue (Mag. of Amer. Gen., # 20; Barnes Yearbook, p. 6): Sarah, 1669 - ; m. John Dix; Richard, 1673- ; Deborah, m. 1713, Roland Jones; John, 1679- ; Edward, 1680- ; and Abigail, 1683- .

BARNES IN 1850 CENSUS, HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO
sent in by Glenn Elliott

Prairie township

Fam. #

808 Margaret Barnes, 44 F W, b. Virginia; Margaret, 27 F W, b. Ohio; Garrett, 25 M W, b. Ohio; Ellenor, 18 F W, b. Ohio; Emily, 16 F W, b. Ohio

Salt Creek township

2007 Joseph Barnes, 11 M W, b. Ohio, in household of James Robinson, 59 M W, b. Penna., and Mary C. Robinson, 37 F W, b. Penna.

2080 Elizabeth S. Barnes, 14 F W, b. Ohio, in household of Joseph Gutherna, 65 M W, b. Penna.; and Mary Gutherna, 61 F W, b. Penna.

Richland twp.

166 Samuel Barnes, 36 M W, b. Penna.; real estate worth \$1000; farmer; Mary, 35 F W, b. Penna.; William, 10 M W, b. Ohio; Elizabeth, 7 F W, b. Ohio; Belinda, 5 F W, b. Ohio

169 Richard Barnes, 59 M W, b. Md., b. Md., farmer, real estate worth \$1800; Nancy, 24 F W, b. Ohio; Ruth J., 19 F W, b. Ohio; Mary A., 17 F W, b. Ohio; George W., 14 M W, b. Ohio

81 John Barnes, 60 M W, b. Penna., farmer, real estate worth \$2000; Julia, 15 F W, b. Ohio; Martha, 14 F W, b. Ohio; Martha Elizabeth, 12 F W, b. Ohio; Y--zer, 10 F W, b. Ohio; William, 6 M W, b. Ohio; Sm---, 4 F W, b. Ohio

82 Permenias Barnes, 65 or 45 M W, farmer, real estate worth \$4000; b. Penna.; Margaret, 59 F W, b. Penna.; George, 18 M W, b. Ohio; William, 12 M W, b. Ohio; E---, 10 F W, b. Ohio; Theba, 8 F W, b. Ohio; Nancy, 6 F W, b. Ohio; R---, 1 F W, b. Ohio

35 Moses Barnes, 50 M W, b. Penna., farmer, real estate worth \$2000.; Matilda, 14 F W, b. Ohio; Matilda, 13 F W, b. Ohio; Rebecca, 13 F W, b. Ohio; Lorenzo, 11 M W, b. Ohio.

BARNES IN 1840 CENSUS, HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO
sent in by Glenn Elliott.

Samuel Barnes, 1 m 0-5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 20-30

Leonard Barnes, 2 m 0-5; 1 f 0-5; 1 m 15-20; 1 f 20-30

Richard Barnes, 1 m 0-5; 2 f 5-10; 1 m 10-15; 2 f 10-15;

1 m ~~20-30~~ 15-20; 1 f 20-30; 1 m.40-50; 1 f50-60

John Barnes, ~~Samuel~~ 2 f 0-5; 1 f 5-10; 1 m 10-15; 1 f 15-20;

1 f 30-40; 1 m 50-60

Moses Barnes, 2 m 0-5; 3 f 0-5; 1 f 5-10; 1 m 10-15; 1 f 10-15;

1 f 15-20; 1 m 30-40; 1 f 30-40

Leonard Barnes, 1 f 15-20; 1 m 70-80; 1 f 70-80

NEW NAMES FOR THE MAILING LIST

Dr. Asa Barnes, 5300 Westbard Avenue, #134, Bethesda, Md., 20016
Mr. Glenn Elliott, 3032 Columbine St., San Diego, Cal., 92105
Mrs. Birnie Barry, 1117 South 22nd Street, Fort Smith, ARK., 72901
Mrs. Harold Barnes, Box 542, Estancia, N.M., 87016
Mrs. John E. Barnes, Jr., 1000 Estelle St., Hattiesburg, MISS., 39401
Mr. Gregory A. Barnes, 606 Eagle Heights, Madison, WISC., 53705
Mr. Howard Evans, 52 N. Main St., Johnstown, Ohio, 43031
Dr. Jeffrey K. Lightner, Philadelphia Psychiatric Center, Philadelphia, Penna., 19131

FROM ACROSS OUR DESK

BARNES TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS in Holmes Co., Ohio, Richland twp.
from Mr. Glenn Elliott

DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD BARNES of Maryland and Ohio - 4 xerox sheets
from Mr. Glenn Elliott

Fogle, McDowell A., A History of Ohio Co., Ky., 1970, 2 pages of
data on Weaver Barnes who settled in Goshen (sent in by Mrs.
Russell Baker). NOTE - mentions Judge A. D. Kirk's "Weaver
and Elizabeth Barnes and Their Folks." Is anyone familiar
with this book?

More data on Barneses in Arkansas, from four volumes: "Biographical
and Historical Memoirs of: Northwest Arkansas, Northeast
Arkansas, Southern Arkansas, and Central Arkansas" from Mrs.
Sarah Marshall Grantham

BARNES FAMILY HISTORY (especially descendants of Thomas of Farmington)
9 pages: sent by Dr. Asa Barnes

5 pages of data on Barneses in Kentucky-will abstracts, church
records, marriages: Nelson, Marion, and Hardin Counties;
one sent in by Mrs. Russell Baker.

ARMSTRONG of Southern Maryland Bible Records; contains data on
Thompsons, who married into Barnes family; sent by Capt.
Arthur C. Bushey.

Miscellaneous Barnes items sent in by Mrs. Edward Moorman

MERRY CHRISTMAS TO ALL, AND A VERY HAPPY NEW YEAR, from

Robert Barnes

MORE BARNES PROGNITORS
 (cont'd from p. 15)

JAMES BARNES, d. 1726, Balto. Co., Md. He married Keturah, daughter of Adam and Lois Shipley. Information collected by Dr. Caleb Dorsey and Robert Barnes, both of Balto., Md., show that James and Keturah had issue: Richard, d. by 1764, having m. 1) 1716, Sarah Stevens, and 2) Catherine; Robert, d. 1776, Frederick Co., Md.; Afam, d. 1779, Anne Arundel Co., m. Hannah Dorsey; James, d. 1740; Peter, d. 1759, A.A. Co.; Joshua, m. Ruth; Ketura, m. 1728, Richard Shipley; (possibly) Susanna, m. Charles Porter; Nathan, 1716/7-1760

Capt. JOHN Barnes, b. 1735, in co. Armagh, Ireland, d. 1804, in Miami Co., Ohio; served in the Revolution, and m. According to Barnes and Related Families, Past and Present, p. 165, he was the father of: John, Jr.; Thomas; Alexander; Ann; William; James; David; and Elizabeth.

JONAS BARNES, of Upper Canada, d. c.1796/7, Stamford twp., Welland Co., Ontario, Canada. According to Barnes and Related Families, Past and Present, p. 184, he married before 1780, Anna Millard. Their six children included Jonas, b. 1780, and a daughter who married Lawrence Leman.

RICHARD BARNES, of Pawton Mewsey parish, co. Hampshire, came between 1620 and 1650, on the ship Jonathan to Braintree, Mass. (Banks, Topographical Dictionary)

SHAMGAR BARNES, b. 1670, Easthampton, Long Island, N.Y., died 1750, East Middleton, Conn. He was possibly a son of Charles the Schoolmaster. The Magazine of American Genealogy, # 20, states his first wife was unknown, and his second wife was Elizabeth Flood or Stead. He was the father of: a child, d. 1701; Abigail, bapt. 1703; Mary, b. 1697, m. Samuel Bidwell; John, 1699-1783; Phoebe, and Deborah.

STEPHEN BARNES, of Southampton, L.I., may have been a son of Samuel Barnes of L.I. He moved to Bradford, Conn., c.1700. He married Mary Barnes. (G.N. Barnes, Barnes Genealogies)

THOMAS BARNES, b. 1602; d. 1672, Higham, Mass.; may have been a son of Roland Barnes of Hingham, Eng. Thomas m. c.1630, 1640, Anna ---, and according to the Mag. of Amer. Gen., they had: Thomas and John, both bapt. 1643; Hannah, b. 1647; d. young; James; Ann; James, b. 1649; Sarah; and Peter, 1652-1742.

BARNES FAMILY DATA

from Perry Barnes
Leonidas, Michigan

"A Record of Marriages and deaths in my family beginning 14 April, 1774, and copied off in March, 1809, by me, Reuben Barnes."

Married to Phebe Warner, 14 April, 1774
My first child born June, 1774, died in a few days.
Ithunel Barnes born Wednesday, 19 July, 1775
Joel Barnes, born Thurs., 5 March, 1778
Lucy Barnes, b. 5 May, 1779, died 30 May, same month
Phebe died Sunday 23 June, 1782, and an infant which I buried in one coffin with her.
Married Mamre Munson 22 May, 1783
Asahel Barnes born Friday, 23 Feb., 1781; d. 1 Aug., 1784, in the "forth" year of his age.
Asahel Barnes, second, born Tues., 8 June, 1784
Asaph Barnes born Mon., May 8, 1786
Rockwell Barnes, b. Tues., 22 Jan., 1788
Aard Barnes born Wed., 18 Nov., 1789
Norman Barnes, born Fri., 26 Aug., 1791
Ithunel Barnes died Wed., 22 Sept., 1800, in the 25th year of his age, at Black River, N.Y.
Asahel Barnes, second, died 14 July, 1802, in his 19th yr.
Aard Barnes died Aug., 1804, in his 15th year.

"After 1809"

Phebe Barnes, dau. of Rockwell and "ancy, d. 23 March, 1809
Ruben Barnes, d. 29 Nov., 1818, in his 66th year; born 1752.
Asaph Barnes, died 4 May, 1822, in his 36th year.
Norman Barnes died 27 Sept., 1837, in his 47th year.
Mamre Barnes died 6 Oct., 1845, in her 93rd year.

Mr. Perry Barnes believes the Jesse, Joel Barnes born 1778, was his ancestor who moved to Canada about 1817 or 1820, and died there in 1842. A diary in Mr. Barnes' possession states that a Rockwell Barnes visited his great-grandfather's home in 1863.

BARNES MARRIAGES IN ESTILL COUNTY, KENTUCKY, sent by Mr. John Schimfessel, 1745 N. St. Paul, Wichita, Kansas, 67203

John H. Barnes	Grubbs, Lucy D.	6-1-1820
John Barnes	Grouch, "ancy	12-13-1824
James Barnes	Larrison, Manerry	3-21-1830
Thomas Barnes	King, Dorcas,	8-26-1830
Jeremiah Barnes	Poulton, Amy	4-6-1824
Elisha Barnes	Larrison Marich	1-6-1833
Edward Barnes	Grouch, Catherine	7-11-1833
James Barnes	Alexander, Elizabeth	1-14-1830

Barnes, Squire	Celigan, Anna	10-15-1835
Barnes, Wages	Wiseman, Isabell	3-15-1830
Barnes, Richard	Witt, Rozanna	2-5-1835
Barnes, Sidney M.	Mise/Mize, Elizabeth	9-28-1841
Barnes, William	Abney, Elvira	8-30-1843
Barnes, James	Elkin, Mary Jane	8-22-1844
Barnes, James	Crow, Elizabeth	3-15-1844
Barnes, William	Abney, Elvinia,	8-30-1843
Barnes, John	Nulen, Milly	7-1811
Barnes, Thomas	Winfield, Ann H.	6-1-1848
Barnes, Edward	Aney, Shina	1-11-1849

14- Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher sent a number of pages of data that might shed light on this Barnes family. Lack of space keeps us from including all the material in this newsletter, but the material has been forwarded to the person sending the quarter.

- ## A BARNES LINE OF DESCENT

NEW BARNES DESCENDANTS AND RESEARCHERS

BARNES QUESTIONS

- 20 -

BARNES QUERIES (cont'd)

- # 23 - Want information two Barnes brothers and their families who came from Ireland in 1803, and settled in Mercer Co., Penna. Thomas Barnes, born in Ireland, d. 1824 in Mercer Co., Penna. He married Mary, b. c.1759 in Ireland. They had: Thomas, Jr., b. c.1781; John; James, b. 1777, d. 1842; m. Mary Alexander; Martha; m. James Alexander; THOMAS HAD A BROTHER: John, b. c.1757 in Ireland, d. 1809 in Mercer Co., Penna., m. Molly Boyd, 1776-1850. They had: James, 1800-1881, m. Margaret Vincent; John, m. Betsey Miller; George, 1797-1866, m. Margaret Ziegler; Martha, unm.; Mary, m. --- McChasney.
- # 24 - Want parents of William J. Barnes, b. 1789, Va.; d. 1867, in Alabama; served in War of 1812; lived Brunswick Co., Va.; later married 1824, Sarah Gray, 1824 in Lawrence Co., Alabama. He had issue: William Freeman, 1825-1913; Thomas J.; Stephen Washington, 1829-1906; Clara Ann, 1832-1897; John Wesley, 1834-1880; James Jefferson, 1836-1912; Rebecca J., 1836-1868; Henry Peter; Sarah F., 1843-1914; Sereota A., 1846-1900; David Derice, 1850-1921
- # 25 - Want parents and other data on John Barnes, whose daughter Sarah married a Warham Hasley about 1708, in Henrico Co., Va.
- # 26 - Want data on Zachariah Barnes, served in the War of 1812, from Kentucky. He died in Parke Co., Indiana, having married 1 May, 1828, in Anderson Co., Ky., Mary, daughter of widow Rosanna Taylor. Zachariah had a daughter Mary, who married Philip, son of Rev. J Samuel Medley, b. 1793, in North Carolina.

A LETTER FROM THE EDITOR TO HIS READERS

Dear friends;

The response to the Barnes Newsletter is overwhelming. Many people have sent pages of material on the Barneses of many states, and I only wish I had time and space enough to publish all of it. I have tried to present material on Barneses from many different states, and where I have not been able to publish, at least have informed my readers of what I have received, with of course the understanding I would share any of it with those who want to know more about a particular lot of information.

I have been putting the material in folders by states, so that when I get a letter requesting information on a Barnes from a Particular state, I can check that folder easily.

Thank you again for your help, support, and cooperation. The next issue of the Newsletter will be out in June.

Bob Barnes

LOOKS LIKE THIS WILL HAVE TO BE A FIVE PAGE ISSUE, AFTER ALL !!!

MORE QUERIES

27 - Want parents of John Barnes, who m. 31 Dec., 1837, Margaret, daughter of William Hannibal and Polly S(Shearer) Tipton. They were the parents of Joseph Barnes, who died Estill Co., Ky., having married there, 22 Aug., 1861, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Cunningham) Tipton.

MATERIAL SENT BY OUR READERS:

From Mrs. John K. Barnes

Abstract of will of Henry Barnes, Prince Georges Co., Md.
Abstract of will, and settlement of estate, of Elizabeth Barnes, of P.G. Co., Md.

From Mrs. Sarah Marshall Grantham

Barneses in the following county census records:

1850 - Madison Co., Ark.
1860 - Madison Co., Ark.
1870 - Madison Co., Ark.
1880 - Madison Co., Ark. (Marble Township)
1850 - Pulaski Co., Ark.
1850 - Randolph Co., Ark.
1850 - Saline Co., Ark.
1850 - Scott Co., Ark.
1850 - Searcy Co., Ohio
1860 - Sevier Co., Ark.

From Mrs. Alta Cecil Koch

clipping from an Indiana newspaper on some Barnes graves in Woods family cemetery

From ???

Barnes cemetery, Highland Co., Ohio; copied by Florence Tucker, Sardinia, Ohio

The oldest Barnes buried here seem to be: John Barnes, d. 1852m age 80-3-28, and Christian, daugh consort of John, d. 1845, age 65-11-26

From Gregory A. Barnes

Bibliography of Barnes books at Wisconsin Historical Society and

From Miss Ruth Amy Barnes

1850 Census of Alexander Co., N.C. (Barnes entries)

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Number 6

June, 1971

Dear Friends;

I hope you will find this sixth issue of the Barnes Family Newsletter as enjoyable as the first. I have had a lot of fun getting the Newsletter out, and I want to try to stick to my original intention of not changing subscription rates: BUT postage has gone up, so any small donations of stamps will be greatly received.

Cordially,
Bob Barnes
1204 Silverthorne Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21212

21239

MORE BARNES PROGENITORS
(cont'd from p. 18)

THOMAS BARNES, settled at Marlboro, Mass. According to the MAG, # 20, his son William, b. 3 April, 1669, at Marlboro, Mass., removed to East Haddam, Conn., 1702, and m. 1696, at Hadley, Mass., Mary Smith.

THOMAS BARNES, son of Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, Eng., was born c.1636, and d. 1679, Marlborough, Mass. He came 1656 in the Speedwell. He married Abigail, dau. of Thomas Goodenow, of Sudbury, Mass. (MAG # 20; Barnes Yearbook, p. 5; Barnes and Related Families..., p. 210; see also the Review of Korbitz, BARNES GENTALOGY, in this issue)

THOMAS BARNES, Drowned Dec., 1663; was a blacksmith at Salem, Mass., c.1655. He married Mary, and according to MAG # 20, they were the parents of: Benjamin, 1655- ; Thomas, 1657-d. young; Mary, 1658-1160; Mary, 1661/2-drowned, Dec., 1662 1663.

✓ THOMAS BARNES, of Hartford and Farmington, was born c.1615, and died after 1689, Farmington. He was at Hartford, Conn., by 1639. He married 1) Mary ---, and 2) Mary, daughter of John Andrews, born 15 April, 1643. She married 2) Jacob Bronson. Thomas' first wife is stated to have been tried and convicted of witchcraft. According to Barnes and Related Families..., p. 76, and the Yearbook, Thomas had by his first wife: Sarah, c.1650-, m. 1666, John Scoville; Benjamin, 1653-1731, m. Sarah ---; Joseph, 1655-1741, m. Abigail Gibbs; and Hannah. By his second wife, he had: Thomas, d. 1742; and Ebenezer, d. 1756.

THOMAS BARNES, d. by 1679; settled at Shrewsbury, N.J., having married Mary ---. The MAG lists their children: Susannah, and Sarah.

(To be continued.)

NEW BARNES DESCENDANTS AND RESEARCHERS

Mr. David Decker, 1651 Mt. Auburn Road, Evansville, Ind., 47712

Mrs. Ellen K. Davison, Rt. 3, Gooseneck Hill, Kirksville, Mo.,

63501

Mr. Stuart P. Lloyd, 53 Hobart Avenue, Summit, New Jersey, 07901

~~Mrs. John D. Barnes, Apt. 204, 806 8th St., Laurel, Md., 20810~~

Mrs. Frederick L. Allman, Gibson Island, Md., 21056

Mr. Robert Ward, Apt. 204, 806 8th St., Laurel, Md., 20810

A WORD ABOUT BOOKS. We will gladly review a copy of your genealogy of Barnes and related families, if you will send us a copy.

Korbitz, Ellen K. BARNES GENEALOGY: ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF DEACON HORACE GREELEY BARNES, ESQ., (1797-1878), 1839 PIONEER OF KENDALL COUNTY, ILLINOIS. c.r. 1956. 56 pp.; indexed; illustrated.

Mrs. Korbitz has compiled an account of the descendants of Thomas Barence, 1636-1679, who came to Massachusetts in May, 1656, and later married Abigail Goodenow. Part I contains the direct line of descent from the settler to Deacon Horace Greeley Barnes, with biographical sketches of each direct ancestor. The children of each ancestor are listed, but not traced. Part II of the book traces all of the known descendants of Deacon Horace, including the children and grandchildren of daughters.

The entries contain the names, dates, occupations, and lines of ascent back to Deacon Horace, followed by biographical sketches, and a list of that person's children. Following the children is a list of sources used for that entry. To save space, a number of words are abbreviated, and set off by underlining.

Following a preface, in which Mrs. Korbitz describes how the remark of a high school teacher got her started on genealogy, is a page explaining the abbreviations and arrangement of the text.

The book is a good example of small family genealogy, and is recommended for anyone interested in the family. Order from Mrs. Ellen K. Davison, Route 3, Gooseneck Hill, Kirksville, Mo., 63501.

Fannie Ouida (Davis) Schwartz. THE GENERATION BRIDGE: A Story of the Hooker-Davis-Barnes Families of Maryland and Ohio County, Kentucky. April, 1971. 15 pp. illustrated.

Mrs. Schwartz has written a short family history of the three families mentioned in the title, and has examined more than 300 volumes in compiling the record. The Barnes section deals with one line of descent from Weaver B. Barnes, b. c.1720, in Md., died 27 Feb., 1781, and his wife Elizabeth.

Mrs. Schwartz has been kind enough to send us a photocopy of THE BARNES FAMILY OF OHIO COUNTY, KENTUCKY, compiled by Arthur Dale Kirk, Owensboro, Ky., in February, 1943.

MORE BARNES DESCENTS

Barnes, James, d. 1726, Balto. Co., Md., m. Ketura Shipley
Adam Barnes, d. 1779, A.A. Co., m. Hannah Dorsey
James Barnes, c.1745- m. Elizabeth Shipley
Adam Barnes, m. 1805, Cordelia Hobbs (tentative parents of:)
Rachel Barnes, c.1810- m. 1830, Camm Thomas
Charles Thomas, m. Lydia Morris
dau. m.
dau. m. Lloyd
Stuart P. Lloyd

Barnes, Thomas, of Hartford, m. 2) Mary Andrews
Ebenezzer Barnes, d. 1756, m. 2) Mehitable Hancock
Capt David Barnes, 1729-1795, m. Hannah Clark
Capt. Reuben Barnes, 1753-1818, m. ~~Hannah Clark~~ *Phoebe Warner* Maure Munson (Z)
Capt. Rockwell Barnes, 1788-1869, m. Nancy Barnes
Rev. Frastus Smith Barnes, 1810-1892, m. 2) Sarah Belding Miner
Susan Augusta Barnes, 1849-1880, m. Howard Payson Dodge
Sarah Katrina Dodge, 1877-1953, m. Charles Willoughby Hardy
Sarah Augusta Hardy, 1906- m. Col. Gerard Charles Ward
Robert Leigh Ward, 1942-

Barnes, James, d. 1726, Balto. Co., Md., m. Ketura Shipley
Adam Barnes, d. 1779, A.A. Co., m. Hannah Dorsey
James Barnes, c.1745- m. Elizabeth Shipkey
Patience Barnes, m. 1806, Nicholas Watkins
James Barnes Watkins, 1814-1859, m. 1841, Eliza Thomas
Eva P. Watkins, 1854- m. John Thomas Mooney
Charles Thomas Mooney, m. Anna Mary Meisler
Walter Charles Mooney, m. Irene Elizabeth Deig
Patricia Mooney, m. Raymond Becker
David Charles Becker, 1949 -

Barnes, James, d. 1726, Balto. Co., m. Ketura Shipley
Adam Barnes, d. 1779, A.A. Co., m. Hannah Dorsey
Sophia Barnes, m. 1) William Peddicord/Petticoat
Adam Peddicord, m. Elizabeth Zimmerman
John Peddicord, m. Catherine Huish
John Peddicord, m. 1832, Elizabeth Walters
Charles Wesley Peddicord, m. 1875, Emily Eugenia Wideman
Charles Norman Peddicord, m. Mary Ellen Brown
Mary Eugenia Peddicord, m. Frederick Lee Allman

Barnes, Airey, m. 12 Oct., 1816, Balto. Co., Md., John Shipley
Asenath Shipley, 1829- m. 1847, George Wideman
Emily Eugenia Wideman, m. Charles Wesley Peddicord
Charles Norman Peddicord, m. Mary Ellen Brown
Mary Eugenia Peddicord, m. Frederick Lee Allman

QUERIES

- # 28 - Want parents of Airey Barnes, who married 12 Oct., 1816, Balto. Co., Md., John Shipley. They had at least one child, Assenath Shipley, b. 1829, who married George Widerman.
- # 29 - Want parents of Rachel W. Barnes, who married 22 April, 1830, in Somerset twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, Camm Thomas. She died 28 Oct., 1890, at Somerton, Belmont Co. Her birth place is given as Md., in the census, and her birth date as Dec., 1809, according to her death certificate.
- # 30 - want parents of Abraham Barnes, b. 1795, died 1882. He married 21 Nov., 1814, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC., Catherine Rider, b. 1790, d. 1873. They died and are buried in Lincoln Co., Tenn.
- # 31 - Want parents of Lucyann Isabella Barnes, b. 17 Jan., 1770, in Va., married James Barnes, 1790, Madison Co., Ky. Want parents of Brinsley Barnes who moved from Penna. to Rowan Co., N.C., before the Rev. war? Were they Irish Quakers? What relation, if any, was Brinsley Barnes to: James, b. 1722; Solomon, Reuben, or Charles, all in Rowan Co., N.C.
- # 32 - Want parents of Nancy Barnes, b. Aug., 1787, N.Y., d. 11 Dec., 1864, age 77 yrs, 4 mos., buried Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. She married Richard Rockwell Barnes, 1806, at Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y. He had lived at Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y. They moved to Gouverneur in 1808 or 1809.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

- # 27 - Miss Ruth Amy Barnes, Grant City, Mo., writes that the John Barnes who married Margaret Tipton in 1837, may be the John Barnes, b. 18 Oct., 1795, to James and Isabella Barnes in Madison Co., Ky.

- - -

WE GET LETTERS

From Miss Ruth Amy Barnes, who sends another Esthl Co., Ky. Marriage.

Benjamin Barnes married Rebecca Caroline Larison,
April 23, 1835. Three Barnes brothers married three
Larison sisters

BARNES ITEMS

Will of John Barnes, Sr., dated 11 Aug., 1838, Will Book A, 1836--1850; copied by Mrs. Amanda Pope Forbes, R.F.D # 3, Columbia, Miss., 9 April, 1964, and sent to us by Mrs. Clyde McEntire, in answer to query # 21.

wife Lydia; son William; daughter Mary Pope; daughter Susanna Thompson; dau. Edah Pope; grandchildren, Mary Lowe, Sarah Ann Lowe, and Asenath Lowe, children of my daughter Charity Lowe, dec; Edmund Lowe to have no part of my estate whatever; son John Barnes; grandson Isaac D. Newson. Sons William and John to be executors; witnesses, John Pittman, Jeremiah Bass, Nevin Hathorn (Mrs. McEntire did not state what county the will was in).

Barnes entries in the 1850 census of Ross Co., Ohio (there may be others), from Mr. Gregory A. Barnes:
Dwelling # 58, city of Chillicothe

Warner Barnes, 60, tavernkeeper, real estate \$4000, born Delaware; Jemima, 49, b. Va.; James, 23, tailor, born Ohio; Charlton, 19, laborer, b. Ohio; Allen, 16, student, born Ohio; Warner, Jr., 12, b. Ohio; Cornelia, 9, student, b. Ohio; Susan, 5, born Ohio.

Dwelling # 1367, Scioto twp.

John Barnes, 28, farmer, born, Ohio; Ida, b. Ohio; Warner, 3, born Ohio; William, 2, born, Ohio.

Barnes entries in 1820 census, Somerset twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, from Mr. Stuart F. Lloyd.

Abel Barnes	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Peter Barnes	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Henry Barnes, Jr.	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Elijah Barnes	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	0
Henry Barnes	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0

(males: under 10, 10-16, 16-18, 16-26, 26-45, 45 plus; females under 10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, 45 plus).

Barnes entries in 1830 Census, Somerset twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. (also from Mr. Lloyd)

Adam Barnes	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Elijah Barnes	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Abel Barnes	2	0	0	0	1	1			2	1	1	0	0	1	
Ephraim Barnes	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	

- - -

I want to thank all those who sent material for the Newsletter. It's quite a problem to get everything in, and usually, something has to be held over until next time. I would like to hear from you about what kind of material you want in the Newsletter--more or less queries, book reviews, source materials, descents, names and addresses?

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Number 8

June, 1972

The editor of the Newsletter regrets that completing his work on his master's degree this past year has interfered with the Barnes Family Newsletter. (He received his Master of Education degree from Towson State College on June 4, 1972.) Now that the school year is almost over, it was decided to publish a short Newsletter for now, and work on a longer one to be gotten out in September, 1972.

NEW BARNES SEARCHERS

Mrs. William M. Rose, 10214 Tunney, Northridge, California, 91324

Mrs. C. O. Brandenburg, Route 2, Box 11 E, Shattuck, Oklahoma, 73858

Mr. Mason Barnes Bray, 10104 S. Glen Road, Potomac, Md., 20854

Miss Vickie Barnes, 774 W. Williamsfield Road, Chandler, Arizona, 85224

Mr. and Mrs. Emerald Barnes, P. O. Box 7, Winona, Mo., 65588

Mrs. Leroy A. Harris, # 2 Vesta Road, Box 156, Wakeman, Ohio, 44889

Mr. Raymond B. Clark, publisher of The Maryland and Delaware Genealogist, 4201 S. 31st St., # 545, Arlington, Va., 22206

BARNES RESOURCE MATERIAL

Mr. Stuart P. Lloyd of Hobart, N.J., has copied all Barnes entries in the 1850 Census of Perry Co., Ohio.

Asw with all our source material, I will gladly search any of it for a particular Barnes name, if you will lnly send a self-addressed stamped envelope

QUERIES

36 - Desire information on John Barnes, died 1741, and wife Mary of Phila., Penna. They had issue: 1) Elizabeth, b.1715, m. 15 May, 1735, James Murray (evidently in Penna.); 2) John, b. 1717; Thomas; 4) Joseph; 5) Robert, b. 1727; and 6) Mary, m. Hercules Ronney. Query from Mrs. William M. Rose (her address given above).

37 - Will exchange information on family of William Barnes of Md. and West Virginia. Query from Mrs. C. O. Brandenburg. (Her address given above).

QUERIES (continued)

- # 38 - Desire proof of parentage for James A. Barnes, b. 19 Sept., 1823, m. Matilda Cater in 1849, and died Jan., 1889. As he is probably buried at St. Clairsville, Ohio, he may be related to the founders of Barnesville, Ohio. Query from Mrs. A. J. McPherson, P. O. Box 5542, Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Fla., 33507.
- # 39 - Desire parents of Henry and Elizabeth Barnes of P. G. Co. (This is the same couple described in Query # 14). Query from Mr. Mason Barnes Bray (his address is given above).
- # 40 - Desire parents of Nicholas Watkins, who married ~~Patience Barnes~~ Patience Barnes on 25 Jan., 1806, Balto. Co., Md. He may have been referred to as Nicholas Watkins of Nicholas. He had a son Thomas Worthington Watkins. Query from Mr. David Becker, 1651 Mount ~~Auburn~~ Auburn Road, Evansville, Indiana, 47712
- # 41 - Desire information on Edward Barnes, father of Thomas of North Carolina. One of the sons of Thomas founded the town of Ellington (Barnesville), Mo. Query from Mr. Emerald Barnes (his address given above).
- # 42 - Seek information on family of James Barnes, b. 15 April, 1743, married probably in 1769/70, Ruth Clap, b. 1753. They had 16 children: 1) Jerusha, b. 1771; 2) Phoebe, b. 1773; 3) Lydia, b. 1774; 4) Benjamin, b. 1775; 5) Mary, b. ~~1776~~ 1776; 6) Fanny, b. 1777; 7) Rachel, b. 1778; 8) Sarah, b. ~~1778~~ 1780; 9) Lewis, b. 1781; 10) James, Jr., b. 1784; 11) Ruth, b. 1785; 12) Joseph, b. 1787; 13) Samuel, b. 1788; 14) Patience, b. 1790; 15) John, b. 1793; 16) Jessie, b. 1794. Query from Mrs. T. R. McLean, 3185 S. W. 118th St., Beaverton, Oregon, 97005
- # 43 - Desire parents of Ray Henry Barnes, b. 1894, Penna.; m. Audrey June Einwechter, b. 1918. Query from Mrs. Audrey Heiner, Rt. 2, Box 888, Estacada, Oregon, 97023
- # 44 - Desire ~~if~~ information on Charles A. Barnes of New Jersey and Matilda Grimes of Philadelphia, Pa., m. 1828. Query from Mrs. Edna Barnes Prokop, 1028 N. 31st Road, Hollywood, Fla., 33021.

CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Mrs. Clyde McEntyre, formerly Apt. 5, Thomas Terrace Apts., 112 Church St. NE, Decatur, Alabama, 35601, now of 510 Walnut St., N.E., Decatur, Alabama, 35601.

Mrs. Carolyn (Gerald D.) Barnes, formerly Rt. 2, Mullinix Rd., Woodbine Md., 21797, now American Embassy, APO New York, N.Y., 09170,

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Number 9

November 1972

NEW BARNES SEARCHERS

Mr. Arthur Emory 6122 The Alameda Baltimore, Maryland, 21239
 Mrs. Edna B. Prokop 1028 N. 31st Road Hollywood FLA 33021
 Mrs. K. D. Heiner Route 2 Box 888, Estacada, ORE 97229 97023
 Mr. Donald Ray Barnes, 12903 Chathlake Lane, Silver Spring, MD 20904
 Mrs. A. J. McPherson P O Box 5542, Trailer Estates, Bradenton, FLA., 33507
 Mrs. T. R. McLean 3185 S. W. 118th St., Beaverton, ORE 97005
 Mrs. Donald W. Barnes 5207 Verdant Way, Houston, TEX 77040
 Miss M. Shirley Barnes, 116 West University Parkway Baltimore, MD.
 Mrs. John A. Scarborough Box 16 Delta PA 17314
 Col. Harold Doud 315 Gardner Drive Orange CAL 92666
 Mrs. Leland Rutherford 816 Ohio Avenue Elmore OHIO 43416
 Mrs. S. E. Godfrey Jr Route 1 Box Eufaula Alabama 36027

We welcome all these new Barnes searchers who are receiving the Newsletter. All readers are invited to submit queries pertaining to Barneses. If you can answer any of the queries your editor would appreciate it if a carbon copy could be placed in the ~~files~~ mail and sent to him.

QUERIES

- # 45 Mary Barnes married Elijah Moseley in Ohio County Kentucky, in 1811. Want proof she was a daughter of Richard Weaver Barnes and his wife Eliza Pigman of Montgomery Co. Md., and granddaughter of Weaver Barnes Mrs. James T. Stevenson, 1900 South Hickory St., Melbourne FLA., 32901.
- # 46 Matthew C. Barnes was born Jan. 18, 1823 in Indiana, and died Dec. 7, 1908 in Missouri. He married Lucetta Townsend a native of Logan Co. Ky. They were the parents of Willie, ~~Jesse~~ Josie, Emma, Virginia Thomas, Ellen Decker, Lula Williams, Geneva Tharp, and Mary Susan who m. 1) Samuel Fielder, and 2) Benj. F. Fielder. Mr. H. C. Matthews Box 85, Hiram, OHIO, 44234.
- # 47 William Barnes died by 1803 in Franklin Co. Ga.; m. Mary ----. Their children may tentatively be listed as: Isaac John Absolom (born

c. 1784 was in Madison Co. Ga. in 1850) dau. m. John Jenkins.
dau. m. Archibald McGrady. Joanna m. Obed M. Christian. Hannah,
Nancy and Mary Mrs. S. E. Godfrey Jr. Address above.

48 - Need vital statistics on W. Barnes and Hannah Brooks Barnes the parents
of Elijah Barnes, born 1797 in Vermont. Col. Harold Doud - address
above.

49 - James Barnes was born probably in 1758 or 1759 in Penna. and fought
in the Rev. from that state. He married his first wife by whom he
had two boys David and Jonathan. By his second wife Susanna
Baker, he was the father of: Ira, born 1793; Susan, born 1795;
Weltha, born c. 1797; Hiram, born 1801; Elsie, born c. 1804; and
Matilda, born c. 1806. James Barnes moved to Livingston Co.,
N.Y. where he died. His widow moved the family to Mustcash, Ohio
about 1820. Query from Mrs. Leland Rutherford, 816 Ohio Avenue,
Elmore Ohio, 43416.

50 - Want parents of Robert Barnes who died c. 1823 in Little Britain Town-
ship, Lancaster Co., Penna. having married Elizabeth, and leaving
children: Isabella m. Black; Mary Rebecca, Elizabeth, m.
Black, Ruth, Sarah, Margaret m. David Hess and John and
James. Robert was the Proprietor of the Black Bear Inn, and is
alleged to have entertained Washington and Lafayette. Mrs. John
A. Scarborough - address above.

51 - Want data on Thomas Barnes born and raised in Wilkes Co. N.C. about
1804. He married 1) Polly S. Stinson in Wilkes Co. N.C. from
Mr. Emerald Barnes P. O. Box 7 Winona Mo. 65588.

52 - Seek information on Barnes families of North and South Carolina. They
lived in old Sumter and Kersaw Districts of S.C. Names of Barneses
were: Jacob James Thomas John Frank Job Shirred Amos Edward
He Higgs Allan Samuel and Peter. Allied families were: Moore
Singleton Bates Pitts McElduff Lenoir Morgan and Keys. Seeking
in particular parents of James Barnes (1765-1824) who married
Mary daughter of Isaac Lenoir. James and Mary had: Elizabeth, m.
Keys; James unm.; Jannet m. Bates; Martha m. Pitts;
Isaac Lenoir Barnes m. Neoma E. Singleton John F. Barnes m. Rebecca
Ann Wilkerson Barnes. Query from R. C. Ball, 5307 Imogene,
Houston, Texas, 77035.
data on

53 - Want ~~parents of~~ Charles A. Barnes, born c. 1830; died 1870 at Smyrna,
Kent Co., Del., the son of Charles A. Barnes and Matilda Grimes,
who were married in 1828, Phila. Who were parents of Charles A.
Barnes, Sr.? Charles A., Jr., was the father of (by his wife
Sophia Richards [1836--1915]): Mary M., b. 1856; Hester J., b.
1858; Charles A., born 1860; George Richards, b. 1862; William W.,
b. 1865; John Connor, b. 1868; and David J. b. 1870. From Mrs.
Edna B. Prokop - address above.

54 - Want information on the death of James ~~Re~~ Reuben Barns (or Burns) who
was born 1809 at Claverack, N.Y.; sold farm near Colon, Michigan,
in 1874; had 14 children by wife Mary.
Also+

- # 54 cont'd ALSO want parents of Margret (Peggy) Ferguson who m possibly in 1801 at Claverack N Y. Joel Barnes Diary gives year as 1801 church record says 1806 Margret moved to Norwich ~~Ont~~ Ontario where she died 1852 From Mr Perry D Barnes Leonidas Michigan 49066
- # 55 Want parents of Daniel Barnes born in Md c 1809 and died c 1888 in Hopkins or Webster Co Ky ; married Nancy Bone born c 1818 daughter of John and Catherine (Adams) Bone) Seek information on their parents brothers and sisters and any relations of the following children of Daniel and Nancy: Richard b 1842; Catherine b c 1844; m David Kennedy; Margaret b c 1846; m John Lansden; Thomas P Barnes born c 1854; m Irene E Sisk; James McQuarry born 1858; and Eli b c 1862 m Clara Elizabeth Adcock; query from Mrs Donald W Barnes 5207 Verdant Way Houston Texas 77040
- # 56 - Desire information on Mercy Betts who married John Barnes who was born 1648 in North Haven Conn ; desire information on Mary Brockett who married ~~Th~~ Thomas Barnes b 1623 in Eng ; they were the parents of John Barnes husband of Mercy Betts; also desire information on Moses Stoddard born 1741 who m Abigail dau. of Enos and Abigail (Luddington) Barnes From John H Stoddard 215 E St Charles Road Elmhurst Illinois 60126
- # 57 - Desire information on Jonathan Barnes born c 1792 in Penna and m Ancaret Berry of Langley Va in Washington D C. in April 1821 Jonathan died by 1860, and his wife died by 1870 Query from ~~Dir~~ Mr Donald Ray Barnes - address above
- # 58 - Desire data on William Barnes died 1821 Westernport Md ; married Ruth by whom he had: William m Mary Marietta; Abigail m Shimer; Ruth m Mitt; Elizabeth Sarah Huldah and John Query from Mrs C O Brandenburg Route 2 Box 11 E Shattuck Oklahoma 73858
- # 59 - Need parents of Abel C Barnes born c 1795; m Elizabeth dau of Isaac and Sisannah (Thornberry) Wilson and was born 1800 Abel C Barnes died 1876; his wofe died 1886 They are related to the Barneses of Barnesville Ohio Query from Mrs A J. McPher son address above

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Gregory A Barnes now 909 E Washington St Monticello ILL , 61856

MRs Edward Barnes, 7038 Flossmoor Ave Golden Hills Mesa ARIZ. 85208

BARNES LINEAGES by H B MORAN

Harrold Dutton Barnes of Pittsfield Mass a fellow BARNES genealogist has announced the microfilming by the LDS/GS of Salt Lake City of the original manuscripts of "BARNES FAMILIES--~~10~~ LINEAGE RECORDS" compiled by the late Harold Butler Moran of Chicago 1969, which Mr Barnes subsequently acquired with full ownership and publications rights

These records contain 8,330 Barnes and 7,400 collateral names of early Barnes/Barns families ~~mainly~~ mainly of northeastern U S and ~~Canada~~ Canada, handwritten on 3,350 pages. The compilation is filmed on six 100-foot rolls of microfilm accompanied by a typed research guide by Mr. Barnes for the readers benefit and convenience.

These microfilms are not for sale, but can be consulted on loan from the LDS Library system; The Library of Congress Microfilm Reading Room in Washington; the Newberry Library in Chicago; The New England Historic Genealogical Society Boston; and the Berkshire Athenaeum (Public Library), in Pittsfield.

Full sized certified photo page copies and related research-reports are available at nominal cost from Mr. Barnes 55 Spadina Parkway, Pittsfield, Mass 01201, to whom queries should be sent accompanied by a SAS # 10 envelope.

OFFER TO HELP:

Mrs. Leland Rutherford, 816 Ohio Avenue Elmore Ohio, 43416, will copy material from book "Descendants of the Families of Ira Barnes, Hiram Barnes, Richard Wadsworth, and Levi Prentice of Mustcakh Ohio 1817--1913" for any interested descendants.

BARNES MATERIAL RECEIVED

Barnes items in the Liberty-Town (Md.) Banner of Liberty, 1898-1900.
from Mrs. James F. Hitselberger Jr.

Barnes burials in Jefferson Co Ohio sent by Mr. Hammond Crawford,
Mantua Ohio.

Answer to query # 8 from Mrs L. Marcello, 16 George St Succasunna,
N.J. (no additional data to what the querist already has but
thanks anyway)

Barnes entries in 1850 and 1860 Census of Arkansas sent by Mrs.
Sarah Marshall Grantham ~~72205~~ of Little Rock ARK.

Data on Brinsley Barnes family also sent by Mrs Grantham

Xerox copy of Barnes Bible Tecords sent by Alta Cecil Koch, of
~~Little Rock~~ West Terre Haute Indiana.

THE BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER is published by Robert W. Barnes 1204 Silverthorne
Road Baltimore, Maryland 21239.

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert Barnes, 1204 Silverthorne Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21239
Number 10 February, 1973

IN MEMORIAM

Major RAYMOND CURTIS BARNES, son of Curtis and May (Sanders) Barnes, was born 27 March, 1899, in New York, and died 7 September, 1972, at Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He entered military service in 1916, and served on the Mexican Border for a year, and later in World War I. In 1941, he was appointed Major, Commanding Officer of the First Medical Supply Depot, and in June, 1942, was ordered to England. After the War he was employed by the State of Illinois, from 1945 to 1952. He is survived by his wife, Martha R. Barnes, a daughter, Mrs. Gene (Barbara) Klaising, two grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. He was a member of the Retired Officer's Association, Alamo Post No. 2 American Legion, and San Antonio Colony of the Texas Society of Mayflower Descendants (by right of descent from Francis Cooke). He was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution (by right of descent from Capt. John King and Phineas Barnes). He was the author of Barnes and Related Families, Past and Present, 1966.

NEW BARNES RESEARCHERS

Mrs. James T. Stevenson, 1900 S. Hickory St., Melbourne, FLA., 32901
Mrs. Roy G. Sears, 7609 Barrett Road, West Chester, Ohio, 45069
Mrs. Phillip D. Rush, 5466 30th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., 20015
Mrs. Margaret Rowe, Box 954, Hanna, Alberta, CANADA, T0J 1P0
Mrs. Howard B. Horton, 672 Capital Avenue, S.W., Battle Creek, MICH., 49015
Mrs. John W. Haas, R. # 2, Vicksburg, MICH., 49097
Mr. Jack M. Calkins, 2 Dunbarton Road, Cherry Hill, N.J., 08003
Mr. Stan Barnes, 7615 Winterberry Place, Bethesda, MD., 20034; after
June 15, 1973, 549 Highland Blvd., Brigham City, Utah, 84302

CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Mrs. Edward Barnes, 7038 Flossmoor Ave., Golden Hills, Mesa, ARIZ., 85208
Mr. Gregory A. Barnes, 909 East Washington St., Monticello, ILL., 61856

QUERIES - All readers of the Barnes Family Newsletter are invited to send in queries pertaining to Barnes-Barns-Burns-Burnes Families. Each query should have at least one date and one place. Anyone answering a query is requested to send a copy of their answer to the Editor of the Newsletter so that it can be published.

- # 60 - Thomas Barnes, of Hartford, Conn., married as his first wife Mary (---), who was executed as a witch. Their youngest son was Joseph Barnes, the ancestor of Mrs. Zora B. Horton. Would like to know the maiden name and parents of Mary (---) Barnes. /s/ Mrs. Zora B. Horton, 672 Capital Avenue, S.W., Battle Creek, Michigan, 49015.
- # 61 - Martin Barnes lived in Shannon Co., Mo. His brother William A. Barnes lived in Cumberland Co., Ky. They may have been the sons of Samuel H. Barnes, or possibly the sons of William (and Jennie?) Barnes. Martin Barnes, age 41, in 1870 Census of Shannon Co., Mo.; born in Kentucky; his wife Mary, age 45 also b. in Ky. Their children were: William, b. c.1848/50 in Ky.; Martin, age 17, b. Ala.; Susy, age 12, b. Ark.; and Joh, age 9, b. Mo. (CORRECTION: son Martin b. in Ark.). Want to contact descendants. /s/ Mrs. Harold Barnes, Box 542, Estancia, N.M., 87016.
- # 62 - Want parents of Marceline L. Barnes, b. 2 April, 1831, in Madison Co., N.Y., m. Ransom Allen on 3 Jan., 1852, in Lorain Co., Ohio, d. 17 June, 1890, in Topeka, Kans. Ransom Allen d. Dec., 1877 in Milan, Erie Co., Ohio. Marceline had a sister Marionette Barnes, w/o Mr. Burrell, and a brother Orris Barnes, b. 1832, d. 1873, Highland Co., Ohio. /s/ Mrs. Phillip D. Rush, 5466 30th St., N.W., Washington, D. C., 20015.
- # 63 - Want parents of Achsa(h) Barnes, b. 1781, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y. About 1800 she married Nathaniel Janes, b. Conn., on 23 Sept., 1777. Her death record states she was a daughter of James and Phebe Barnes, but another source says that Achsah Barnes, b. 4 Oct., 1785, m. Nathaniel Janes, was a daughter of Silas Barnes. Need proof of one or the other. Have already checked the JANES FAMILY GENEALOGY, by Rev. Frederic Janes. /s/ Mrs. John W. Haas, R # 2, Vicksburg, Michigan, 49097.
- # 64 - Want parents of Stephen A. Barnes, b. 15 April, 1825, died 14 June, 1906; m. at Mobile, ALA., to Artimacy Bracewell, b. 14 Nov., 1828; d. 9 Feb., 1906. They moved to Texas, and had at least one son William Riley Barnes, b. 23 May, 1846, in ALA., d. 2 Feb., 1918, at Madisonville, TEX. He m. Sallie Brigman, 1843-1929. They were the parents of: Carl V., b. 1875; Leonidas O., b. 1873; Luther A., b. 1880; Beulah b. 1878; William Oscar, b. 1870; and Lula Barnes, b. 1884. /s/ Miss Vickie Barnes, 774 W. Williams Field Road, Chandler, ARIZ., 85224.
- # 65 - Want parents of Ruama Barnes, b. 1805, prob. in N.Y., was living in 1837, in Lee, Oneida Co., and in 1850, at Utica, N.Y.; m. Henry Kingsbury, and d. at Sioux Falls, S.D., in 1893. /s/

(QUERIES -cont'd)

- # 65 - /s/ Mrs. Margaret Rowe, Box 954, Hanna, Alberta, CANADA, T0J IPO.
- # 66 - Want parents of Ella Barnes, b. c. 1856, in KANS., m. Hinton Curtis Atkinson, b. c. 1848, in ALA. Ella was, acc. to family tradition, part Cherokee. /s/ Mr. Jack Calkins, 2 Dunbarton Road, Cherry Hill, N.J., 08003.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

- # 56 - John Barnes², son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barnes of New Haven, CONN., was b. 1648, and d. 1692. He m. 16 Nov., 1669, Mercy or Mary Betts, b. c. 1648, daughter of Roger Betts of Milford, CONN., by his wife Ann. John Barnes had a sister Ann who m. Benjamin Brockett, son of John. /s/ Mrs. Zora B. Horton, 672 Capital Ave., S.W., Battle Creek, Michigan.
- # 64 - [This issue] William J. Barnes, b. 1789, Va., d. 1867, ALA., served in War of 1812; m. Sarah Gray, in 1824, in Lawrence Co., ALA. They were the parents of William Freeman, 1825-1913; Thomas J.; Stephen Washington, 1829-1906; and others. Contact Mrs. Clyde McEntire, 405 Gordon Drive, S.W., Decatur, ALA., 35601, who submitted Query # 24. /s/ The Editor.

BARNES - BARNs who took the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland, from a card file at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore. The Legislature of Maryland passed a law requiring all free males over the age of 18 years not already engaged in military service to take an Oath of Fidelity to the State on or before 1 March, 1778. These names are taken from a card file containing some 14,000 names at the Maryland Historical Society. Persons desiring to know the specific source indicated by the Reference Number should send a postcard to the Editor, giving the name of the patriot and county, and reference number.

SUBSCRIBER	REF. NO.	COUNTY	JUSTICE BEFORE WHOM OATH WAS TAKEN.
Adam Barnes	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Adam Barnes	1	Balto.	Peter Shepherd
David Barnes	89	Q.A.	
Dorsey Barnes	28	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Francis Barnes	89	Q.A.	
Henry Barnes	64	Chas.	Richard Barnes
Henry Barnes	1	P.G.	Thos. Claggett
James Barnes	72	A.A.	
James Barnes	72	Balto.	
James Barnes	1	Q.A.	Jacob Ringgold
James Barnes, Sr.	1	Tal.	
James Barnes, of Adam	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
James Barnes, of James	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
James Barnes, of N.	1	Balto.	Edward Cockey

OATHS OF FIDELITY (cont'd)

SUBSCRIBER	REF. NO.	COUNTY	JUSTICE
John Barnes	64	Chas.	Walter Hanson
John Barnes	1	Fred.	John Lawrence
John Barnes	1	Mont.	William Deakins, Jr.
John Barnes	5	Wash.	John Barnes
John Barnes, of Adam	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
John Barnes, of Nathaniel	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
John Barnes, of Nathaniel	72	Balto.	
John Barnes	101	Harf.	
Joseph Barnes	94	Harf.	John Lee Gibson, & Thos. Bond
Joseph Barnes	1	Mont.	Wm. Deakins, Jr.
Joseph Barnes	100	Q.A.	
Josiah Barnes	5	Mont.	Chas. Jones
Josiah Barnes	101	Harf.	
Leavin Barnes	1	Fred.	John Lawrence
Matthew Barnes	64	Chas.	Walter Hanson
Michael Barnes	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Nathan Barnes, of Nathan	28	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Nathaniel Barnes	72	Balto.	
Peter Barnes	28	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Philemon Barnes	1	Fred.	John Lawrence
Philemon Barnes (Balto. Co.)	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Philip Barnes	101	Mont.	
Richard Barnes (Balto. Co.)	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Richard Barnes	64	Chas.	certifies list of signers
Richard Barnes	64	Chas.	Walter Hanson
Richard Barnes	10	St. M.	certifies signers
Richard Weavours Barnes	1	Mont.	Edw. Burgess
Robert Barnes	1	A.A.	
Thomas Barnes	30	A.A.	Reuben Meriweather
Thomas Barnes	8	Cecil	Joseph Gilpin
Thomas Barnes	98	Mont.	
Thomas Barnes	89	Q.A.	
Weavours Barnes	1	Mont.	Edw. Burgess
William Barnes	1	Balto.	Jesse Bussey

TO BE CONT'D

DONATION REQUESTED. This issue of the Barnes Family Newsletter is being printed by the Offset process, which we think makes the Newsletter look more attractive. The editor requests those readers who wish to continue receiving the Newsletter to send a donation of \$2.00 to help pay the printing costs, envelopes, and postage of this and the next three issues. Each issue will consist of at least four pages.

Robert Barnes, 1204 Silverthorne Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21239.

The Barnes Family Newsletter is published quarterly, in February, May, August, and November, by Robert W. Barnes, 1204 Silverthorne Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21239 [SEE CHANGE OF ADDRESS NOTICE ON P. 47]. \$2.00 for four issues.

SOURCE MATERIALS FOR BARNES RESEARCH

The following items have been received and may be of interest to our readers. The editor will gladly check any of the items for specific items if a self addressed stamped envelope is sent.

Barnes entries, Emory Meth. Ep. Church Register, Ellicott City, Md., c.1869-79.

Barnes Tombstone inscriptions, Mt. Rest Cemetery, La Plata, Charles Co., Md.

Barnes Family Bible of Silas and Anna (Judd) Barnes. (prob. an Illinois fam.)

Barnes Tombstone inscriptions, Frederick Co. Cemeteries (Md.); from Holdcraft, Names in Stone.

Barnes Wills and Administrations of Kent Co., Delaware.

Barnes Wills in New Jersey (Index to); lists name of deceased, county, date of will or inventory.

Barnes Confederate Soldiers and Widows Pension Applications in Tennessee, (Index to)

Barnes entries in 1810 Census, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

Barnes, Hobbs entries in 1820 Census, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

Barnes settlers in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Barnes marriages in Ohio Co., Ky., 1799-1840.

Barnes entries (partial) in 1850 Census, Ross Co., Ohio.

Portraits and biographical sketches of Thomas William and Zilpha (Arnold) Barnes of West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Barnes Tombstone inscriptions, cemeteries in Mass., Vermont, N. Y., and Conn.

served in the Rev. War from Va. or N. C. He died in Franklin Co., Ga., c.1803. /s/ Ms. Helen W. Dornbusch, P. O. Box 1279, Holyoke, Mass., 01040.

- # 72 - Would like names, dates of birth and places of birth of the parents of Weavour (Weaver) Barnes, b. c.1720, d. 1781, and wife Elizabeth Barnes, will probated 1785, Lower Newfoundland Hundred, Mont. Co., Md. Was there a Mason connection? /s/ Mrs. Robert Kuhlman, 620 Fairfield, Ave., Gretna, LA., 70053.
- # 73 - Want data on ancestry of Daniel Barnes and wife Sarah Jane Stanley, parents of Sarah Jane Barnes, b. 1 August 1845 at Navoo, Hancock, Ill. Sarah Jane Barnes m. Wm. Francisco Glover on 11 January 1868, and died 17 August 1926, at Lewiston, Cache, Utah. /s/ Mrs. Beverly Gould, 4202 South 175th, Seattle, WASH., 98188.
- # 74 - Want data on ancestry of Anthony Barnes, b. 10 May 1800, and d. c.1839; lived in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Prudence. They had the following children: Joseph, Keziah, James, Lucinda, John, and possibly Rebecca and Lovina. Prudence removed to Gallia Co., Ohio, and m. 2) David Henry. /s/ Mrs. Robert M. Lee, 5 Fairway Drive, San Rafael, CAL., 94901.
- # 75 - Would like any data on the "Lewis Barnes" named in the 1778 Tax List for Mont. Co., Md. Is he the same as the "Leaven Barnes" who took the Oath of Allegiance in Frederick Co., Md. Also want any data on John Barnes whose estate was settled in 1767, Frederick Co., Md. /s/ Mrs. Charles D. Schwartz, R. R. # 1, Elnora, New York, 12065.
- # 76 - Need names of parents of William S. Barnes, b. c.1823 in S. C.; m. c.1854/5, Lenora J. (---), b. c.1833 in S. C. Removed to Kansas Territory. Had dau. Ella, b. c.1856; son Charles M., b. 1858 in the Creek Nation, Oklahoma Territory. William S. Barnes was a merchant in the Creek Nation, Post Office Micco, Oklahoma Terr., on 11 Sept., 1860. /s/ Mr. Jack M. Calkins, 2 Dumbarton Road, Cherry Hill, N. J., 08003.
- # 77 - Susan Barnes b. 4 July 1800, in Ky.; m. John Basinger [?]; both died in Indiana. Was she a dau. of Thomas Barnes of Mont. Co., Md., and Meade Co., Ky.? /s/ Mr. Paul K. Montgomery, 1720 N. Prospect, Tacoma, WASH., 98406.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES - Every reader is invited to send in queries pertaining to Barnes-Barns-Barn families. If you can answer a query, please send a copy of your answer to the Newsletter so the information can be published.

- # 60 - Thomas Barnes of Hartford, 1639, moved to Farmington; had Benjamin, bapt. 24 July 1653, Joseph, 1655, and prob. Thomas, who m. Mary, dau. of Richard Jones; from Savage's Dictionary. /s/ Mrs. Beverly Gould, 4202 South 175th Street, Seattle, WASH., 98188.

3. Ann Elizabeth, b. 27 January 1865; m. Avery C. Underwood on 30 November 1887.
 3. Florence, b. 11 July 1873, died 5 April 1931; m. George W. Hunsley on 1 April 1896.
 3. George Clinton, b. 14 February 1870, died 1876.
 3. Mary Laura Belle (Molly), b. 6 February 1882; m. Asa Nichols on 17 February 1909.
2. SUSAN BARNES, born 1845.

The editor welcomes such contributions to the Newsletter.

***** IMPORTANT - CHANGE OF ADDRESS *****

The editor will be moving some time between September 25 and September 30, 1973, to a new address: 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland. It is suggested that any mail for the Newsletter be mailed before September 15 to the present address, and then held until October 1 for the new address.

NEW ADDRESS AGAIN: 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128

CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher, 438 North Summit Ave., Gaithersburg, MD., 20760

Mrs. Roy G. Sears, Country Club Apts. # 97, Greenville, N. C., 27834

NEW BARNES RESEARCHERS

Mr. William M. Barnes, 114 Summa Street, West Palm Beach, FLA., 33405

Mrs. Helen W. Dornbusch, P. O. Box 1279, Holyoke, MASS., 01040

Mrs. Beverly Gould, 4202 South 175th Street, Seattle, WASH., 98188

Mrs. Robert Kuhlman, 620 Fairfield Avenue, Gretna, LA., 70053

Mrs. Robert M. Lee, 5 Fairway Drive, San Rafael, CAL., 94901

Mr. and Mrs. Paul K. Montgomery, 1720 N. Prospect, Tacoma, WASH., 98406

QUERIES

- # 71 - Want information on William and Mary Barnes; William was born c.1750 "near Petersburg, Va.," and migrated to N. C., and finally to Franklin Co., Ga., where all his children were living by 1800. He was the father of: 1) John, 2) Abolom [sic], b. 1784 in N. C.; 3) Isaac; 4) Joanna, m. --- Obed [?]; 5) Christian, m. Archibald McGrady, 1810, in Franklin Co., Ga.; 6) dau. m. John Jenkins; 7) Hannah; 8) Polly; and 9) Nancy. William is believed to have

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert Barnes, 1204 Silverthorne Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21239

Number 12

August, 1973

NINETEENTH CENTURY DESCENDANTS OF WARNER BARNES OF OHIO

By Robert P. Barnes and Gregory A. Barnes

1. WARNER BARNES, born c.1790, Kent Co., Del., was the son of either John L. or Charlton Barnes, and the grandson of Charlton Barnes, Sr., who died 1771 in Kent Co., and of Charlton's wife Sarah (---) Barnes, who died 1791, in Kent Co. Warner married Jemimah Miller c.1820. She was born c.1801, in Va. By 1820 they were in Chillicothe, Ohio, where Warner died in the 1850's. His children, all born at Chillicothe, and grandchildren were:
 2. JOHN BARNES, born 6 October 1822, died 11 October 1855; married on 19 May 1845, Ida Kaiser or Kizer (1829-1856).
 3. Warner, born 17 October 1846, at Chillicothe.
 3. William, born 27 October 1848, at Chillicothe; died 17 March 1907 in Illinois; married Anna Fortune.
 3. John Barnes, born 3 December 1850, at Chillicothe, died 27 May 1896 in Illinois; married Laura Belle Derry.
 3. Charlton, born 11 August 1853, at Chillicothe, died 6 April 1911 in Ill.; bur. at Illiopolis; married Lavina Miller (1860-1905)
2. JAMES BARNES, born 1826, died 1864, in Ill.; married Jane (---)
 3. America Anne, born 8 September 1856 in Ill.; m. Samuel Bunstine.
 3. Frances, m. Herbert Pelton.
 3. Effie Belle, b. 1859, died 5 October 1928; bur. Clinton, Ill.; m. first Arthur Dickerson, and second Thomas Jackson.
 3. James Albert, b. 1863, d. 1935 in Ill., m. Laura Belle Beason.
2. CHARLTON BARNES, born 30 Nov., 1830, died 2 May 1917 at Mt. Auburn, Ill.; m. Catherine D. Stotts (1836-1907).
 3. Isaac, b. 13 April 1864 at Mt. Auburn, where he d. 2 August 1865.
 3. Fredonia Belle, b. 14 June 1866, Mt. Auburn, died 12 March 1918 at Mt. Auburn; m. Henry Porter.
 3. William Richmond, b. 15 September 1868, Illiopolis, died 20 Jan. 1958 at Pana, Ill.; m. Melissa Clifton on 22 March 1892.
 3. Cornelia Alice, b. 1 Jan. 1871, at Illiopolis, died 22 July 1873, at Edinburg, Ill.
 3. John Allen, b. 27 March 1873 at Edinburg, died 21 May 1950 at Decatur, Ill.; m. May Bell Wise on 8 June (Mr. Barnes gives the date 1870, but this is obviously an error - Ed.)
 3. Alonzo, b. 4 March 1875, at Edinburg, died 29 July 1949, at Taylorsville, Ill.; m. Della Lawson.
 3. Charlton Henry, b. 29 June 1877, Edinburg; died 6 Feb. 1950 in Fla.; buried at Ursa, Ill.; m. Katherine Rouse.
2. ALLEN BARNES, born 20 Jan. 1834, died 24 March 1919, in Tablerock, Nebraska; m. Gabriella Bayless (1836-1907).
 3. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1857 at Mt. Auburn, Ill.; m. Daniel Kidwell.
 3. Icah, born 23 Sept. 1858, in Ill.; d. 7 Dec. 1877.
 3. John Allen, born 5 Sept. 1861.
2. WARNER BARNES, Jr., born 1837.
2. CORNELIA BARNES, born 27 May 1840, died 10 August 1905, at Mechanicsburg, Ill., m. Erasmus Bell Wade (1833-1908), on 17 Jan. 1856.
 3. Catherine, b. 22 March 1859, died 3 Sept. 1859.
 3. Susan, b. 16 July 1860, died 20 Sept. 1860.
 3. Samuel, b. 21 April 1862, died Nov. 1916; m. first Elizabeth Mottar on 25 Jan., 1893, and second Edith Sander in Sept. 1906.

7. JOHN BARNES, b. c.1699; d. 8 Sept., 1783, at Middletown; m. Eunice Tryon on 18 Aug., 1726. She was a dau. of Abel and Abiel (Harris) Tryon, and was b. 10 Feb., 1705/6; buried 10 April 1786. They were the parents of:
 8. JOHN, Captain; 22 Nov., 1726-21 Jan., 1798.
 8. ELIZABETH, b. 23 April 1728.
 8. EUNICE, b. 23 July 1730.
 8. CHARLES, b. 13 Sept., 1732.
 8. JABEZ BARNES, b. 15 Jan., 1734/5.
 8. ABIAH, 2 July 1742-6 March 1762.
 8. ABEL, b. 18 Aug., 1744.
7. --- BARNES, d. 1 Jan., 1701/2, in East Hampton.
7. MARY BARNES, b. 14 May 1703; m. Thomas Barnes (son of Maybe Barnes, grandson of Thomas Barnes): on 16 June, 1727.
7. DEBORAH BARNES, bapt. 6 July 1707, in East Hampton.
7. PHEBE BARNES, bapt. 11 April 1708, in Middletown.
3. ANNE BARNES, m. Robert Thimblethorpe
3. MARY BARNES, m. Robert Browne of Surrey
3. BRIDGET BARNES
3. MILDRED BARNES
2. EDWARD BARNES
2. ROBERT BARNES

The Arms of this Barnes family may be borne by all male line descendants of Charles Barnes, the Schoolmaster. They are:

QUARTERLY 1 and 4: Argent, two bars crenelée counter-crenelée sable, in chief three pellets; for Barnes; 2 and 3: Per pale sable and gules, over all a lion rampant guardant argent, ducally crowned or; for Bestney. CREST: A leopard passant argent, spotted sable, collared and lined or, the line twisted around the body and ending in a ring.

QUERIES

- Correction to # 71 - Want parents of and place of origin of William Barnes (c.1750, near Petersburg, Va.) and wife Mary. They migrated to N. C. and finally to Franklin Co., Ga., where all their children were living by 1800. Their children were: 1) John; 2) Abolom [sic] b. 1784, N.C.; 3) Isaac; 4) Joanna, m. Obed M. Christian in Franklin Co., Ga., 18 Jan., 1810; 5) dau., m. Archibald McGrady; 6) dau. m. John Jenkins; 7) Hannah; 8) Polly; and 9) Nancy. William may have served in the Rev. War from Va. or N.C. He died c.1803 in Franklin Co., Ga. /s/ Ms. Helen W. Dornbusch, P. O. Box 1279, Holyoke, Mass., 01040.
- # 78 - Want info. on parents of Comfort Barnes who m. 1) Patrick Dyer, and 2) --- Edelen. She died 1760 in Md., naming in her will her great grandchild Ann Spalding, dau. of Basil and Catherine Spalding. /s/ Kenneth Rutherford, P. O. Box 85, Lexington, Mo., 64067.
- # 79 - Want par. of Robert Granville Barnes, b. c.1825 in Ky., and m. Phoebe Catherine Lough on 10 Oct., 1845 in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana. Phoebe was born c.1826 in Cumberland Co., Ky., dau. of Jacob

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128
 Number 13 November, 1973
 * * * * *

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF CHARLES BARNES, THE SCHOOLMASTER

Sources: Letter to the editor from the late Harold Barnes Moran; Visitation of the County of Norfolk, London: Harleian Society, Vol. 85, p. 13; Visitation of Cambridge, 1575, 1619, London: Harleian Society, Vol. 41, p. 103; Donald Lines Jacobus, "Barnes Families of Eastern Long Island and Branford, Connecticut," New England Historic Genealogical Register, 123:81-90 (April, 1969); 124:184-190 (July, 1970).

1. EDWARD BARNES, b. c. 1490; m. Margaret, dau. of Edward Bestney of Soame.
2. THOMAS BARNES, of Soame, Cambridge; b. c. 1520; m. Anne, dau. of Thom. Thimblethorpe of Foulsham, Co. Norfolk
3. EDWARD BARNES, of Soame or Soham, Cambridge; b. c. 1550
4. WILLIAM BARNES, of East Winch, Co. Norfolk (1580-1657); m. 1) Thomasine, dau. of Rich. Hovell of Hillington, Norfolk; and 2) Thomasine, dau. of Owen Sheppard, of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. His first six children were by his first wife.
5. DOROTHY BARNES
5. FRANCES BARNES, m. --- Stanton.
5. MARGERY BARNES
5. MARTHA BARNES
5. THOMAZINE BARNES
5. DEBORAH BARNES, m. Lord Say of Islington, Co. Norfolk.
5. WILLIAM BARNES, of East Winch, Co. Norfolk; will proved 21 Nov., 1662 (PCC, Laud, 137); m. Ann, dau. of Thomas Coppin.
6. THOMAS BARNES, age 17 in 1664; died 1691 (will, PCC, Vere 128); m. Isabella ---.
7. HENRY HUMPHREY BARNES
6. EDWARD BARNES, m. Lucy Barber.
6. MARTHA BARNES, m. 1) Edmund Asty of Bury St. Edmunds; 2) --- Cobb.
5. OWEN BARNES, Town Clerk of Lynn, d. 1670.
5. ANN BARNES, m. Edmund Patrick of Snettisham.
5. MARGARET BARNES, m. William Parlett of Downham Market.
5. CHARLES BARNES, was a schoolmaster of East Hampton, Long Island, New York, by 1655. Mr. Moran placed him as a son of William and Thomazine (Sheppard) Barnes. In Jan., 1663/4, Charles Barnes gave to his wife Mary a power of attorney with regard to his estate in England, and named in the document his father, William Barnes, of East Winch. Charles m. Mary, dau. of John and Alice (Grandson) Hand, prior to 1658. Mary Barnes divorced Charles Barnes in 1669, and later married John Huntley. According to Mr. Jacobus, Charles and Mary were not the parents of William Barnes of East Hampton, but did have at least one child:
6. SHAMGAR BARNES, died at Middletown, Connecticut, on 13 Dec., 1750; He was twice married but his first wife's name is not known. She died at East Hampton on 20 April 1704. Shamgar married 2) Elizabeth Stead, on 2 Nov., 1704, at East Hampton. Shamgar Barnes had three children by his first wife and two by his second. He was the father of:
7. ABIGAIL BARNES, bapt. 19 May 1706 at Middletown.

QUERIES (cont'd)

age 7; James K. P., age 5; Ellafair, age 3; and Columbus G.,
all b. in Ga. /s/ Mrs. Carolyn Giovannis, 3917 Hawthorne Road,
Ellicott City, Md.

NEW BARNES SEARCHERS

Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, 20 Loblolly Lane, Wayland, Mass., 01778

Mrs. Rochelle Hulse, 4711 N. 15th St., # 5; Phoenix, Arizona, 85014

Mrs. C. Roy Morris, 1456 Payne, Wichita, Kansas, 67203

Mrs. Gerald W. Morris, 96 South Wilson Blvd., Mt. Clemens, Michigan, 48043

Mr. Kenneth Rutherford, P. O. Box 85, Lexington, Missouri, 64067

Mrs. Willson G. Todd, 355 Thornwood Lane, Lake Bluff, Illinois, 60044

NEW ADDRESS

Mrs. Phillip D. Rush, 3700 Harrison St., N.W., Washington, D. C., 20015

The Barnes Family Newsletter is published quarterly by Robert Barnes, 9219
Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Md., 21128; Phone - 301-256-4028. Subscription is
\$2.00 for four issues. Please make checks payable to Robert Barnes.

YOU CAN HELP

You can help Barnes researchers by collecting data on early Barnes settlers
in your vicinity, whether related to you or not; by trying to answer someone
else's query (and sending a copy of your answer to the Editor); by collecting
Barnes source materials (Bible Records, early wills, etc.) and sending them
to the Editor; and by writing short Barnes lineages for publication in the
Newsletter.

YOU CAN HELP

- AND Martha (Bushong) Lough of Va., Tenn., and Ky. The children of Robert and Phoebe were: Martha, Sarah Margaret, Nancy Ellen, William Thomas, Azel Edward, and Jacob Frederick, all b. in Mahaska Co., Iowa, and came to Kansas in 1874. The only known children of Robert died in 1891, in Bern, Kansas. His only known sister was Frances Elizabeth Barnes, who m. --- Musgrove. /s/ Mrs. C. Roy Morris, 1456 Payne, Wichita, Kansas, 67203.
- # 80 - Want par. of Elijah Barnes, b. 13 Jan., 1822, in Ky.; d. 21 Sept., 1871; m. Mary Gregory on 31 March 1842. Their son Charles M. Barnes m. Emma Frances Arnold. Also want par. of Charles Leonard Barnes, b. c.1814, in Fountain Co., Indiana; d. c.1866 in same place; m. Susan Bonebroke, who was b. in Preble Co., Ohio. Their dau. Mary Jane Barnes m. Edward F. Lacy. /s/ Mrs. Terry Hulse, 4711 N. 15th St., Phoenix, Arizona, 85014.
- # 81 - Want par. of Thomas Barnes, b. Greenburgh, N.Y., and his wife, m. 1829, Sarah Theresa ---, b. in Greenburgh, d. June, 1874, in Bridgeport, Conn. Their son Ardemus Barnes, b. 20 Jan., 1842, m. Susan A. Marshall. Also want par. of Robert T. Barnes b. c.1848 in Springfield, Mass.; d. c.1881; m. Sarah A. Hull on 28 Jan., 1869, at Meriden, Conn. She was b. 1847, in Wallingford, and died 17 Feb., 1908. /s/ Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, 20 Loblolly Lane, Wayland, Mass., 01778.
- # 82 - Want par. of Achsa(h) Barnes, b. 1781 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y. About 1800 she married Nathaniel Janes, b. 23 Sept., 1777, in Conn. Her death record states that she was a daughter of James and Phoebe Barnes, but another source says that Acshah Barnes, b. 4 Oct., 1785, dau. of Silas Barnes, m. Nathaniel Janes. Need proof of one or the other. Have already checked the JANES FAMILY GENEALOGY, by Rev. Frederic Janes. /s/ Mrs. John W. Haas, R. # 2, Vicksburg, Michigan, 49097.
- # 83 - Want par., bros., sisters of Ozias Barnes, b. 1776, in Md.; living in Ohio in 1850. He m. Mary Norris, dau. of John and Christiana (---) Norris, of Allegany Co., Md. Their children, probably all b. in Md., were: Elizabeth, b. c1804; Jonathan, b. 1806; Dorsey, b. 1808; John, b. 1810; Ozias, Jr., b. 1812; Mary Ann, b. 1813; Thomas Jefferson, b. 1817; Charles, b. 1827; Geo. Washington, b. 1829. /s/ Mrs. Beulah Fisher, 126 West Water St., Montpelier, Ohio, 43543.
- # 84 - Want data on W. Barnes and wife Hannah Brooks, par. of Elijah Barnes, who was b. 1797 in Vermont. /s/ Col. Harold Doud, 1306 E. Union Ave., Fullerton, Cal., 92631.
- # 85 - Want par. of Hannah Barnes, b. 1736, Groton, Conn.; d. 16 Feb., 1816; m. Caleb Tyler (1726-1812), on 17 Dec., 1760. Their dau. was Lucretia Tyler. /s/ Mrs. Gerald W. Morris, 96 S. Wilson Blvd., Mt. Clemens, Michigan, 48043.
- # 86 - Want par. of Columbus Barnes, of Hancock Co., Ga. He may have been the Columbus G. Barnes, b. c.1849, listed in the 1850 Census of Hancock Co., as a son of Thomas R. Barnes, age 38, and wife Canzada, age 29. Other children were John T., age 9; William F.

NOTICE OF SUBSCRIPTION RATES: The Barnes Family Newsletter is published four times a year by Robert W. Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Md., 21128. Subscription is \$2.00 for four issues. Please make checks payable to Robert W. Barnes. A check mark in the margin of the paper reminds you your subscription is renewable.

MATERIALS RECEIVED:

Maude Barnes McCann, "Descendants of Ira Barnes of New York and Illinois," 2 pp.

Mrs. Ralph Head, material on Barneses in Martin County, Indiana, 1 p.

Stuart P. Lloyd, Barnes grantees of public lands at Marietta, Ohio, 1 p.

-----, Barnes entries in 1840 Census, Monroe Co., Ohio., 1 p.

Richard Wyncoop, "The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.," from New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, beginning, Vol. 37 (April 1906), p. 140: xerox copy for Barnes files.

Mason Barnes Bray, charts of descendants of Henry Barnes who d. 1793 in Prince Georges Co., Md. (may be published at a future date)

+ + + + +

ANOTHER QUERY ANSWERED:

79 - Suggest a possibility that Robert Granville Barnes' ancestors came from Granby, Conn., of Granville, Mass.; both within five miles of each other. A great-aunt had a letter referring to a Granville Barnes who was evidently a relative. This caused me to look in Conn. for my ancestors, which I found. I didn't locate Granville Barnes however. /s/ Clair E. Barnes, 4525 Keever Avenue, Long Beach, California, 90807

+ + + + +

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

in Baltimore: Peabody Library (excellent collection of New England and English source materials), and the Maryland Historical Society (for Maryland and nearby states)

in Annapolis: at the Hall of Records

in local courthouses.

Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128; 301-256-4028.

+ + + + +

QUERIES: continued

- # 90 - Want par. of Nancy Barn(e)s, b. c.1799/1800; m. John Morrison c.1816 Pittsburgh, Penna. Their son William A. Morris, b. 7 Aug. 1817 at Pittsburgh. Nancy was b. in Conn.; died 1819 in Pittsburgh. Nancy and John had one other child, name and sex unknown. /s/ Ms. Frances E. Richardson, 4311 Mercier, Kansas City, Mo., 64111.
- # 91 - Want par. and other anc. of Ira Barnes, b. 22 Oct. 1800 in Jefferson Co., N.Y., and of his wf. Ella Carnegie, b. 14 June 1806 in Vermont; m. 19 Feb. 1826 in N.Y.; moved to Kane Co., Ill., in 1845, with ch.: Ira Crowell, Andrew J., Maria L., Mary E., Alfred, and Bertha. /s/ Mrs. Maude Barnes McCann, 1612 Lake Ave., Apt. 1, Clearwater, Fla., 33516.
- # 92 - Want par. of Thomas Barnes, died Isle of Wight Co., Va., lving will dated 28 Jan. 1682. His son John m. Ann Jones, and their dau. Elizabeth m. Edward Flowers. /s/ Miss Develand Flowers, Route 5, Box 5820, San Angeloe, Texas, 76901. (Miss Flowers states she has a large ms. on the Barnes of N.C. and later of Miss.)
- # 93 - Want any info. on Lida Barnes, b. N.C., died c.1853/6 in Indiana. Her father was Jesse Barnes, b. 1771/82, possibly in N.C. Lida m. Malcolm Davis c.1845. Where? /s/ Mrs. Ralph Head, West River Road, Shoals, Indiana, 47581.
- # 94 - Want par. of Leman (Lemon, Leaman) Barnes, b. c.May 1797; m. Anna Bancroft Oct. 1815 at Windsor, Conn. Their ch. were: John, Harriett, Lucinda, Caroline, Abel, and Horace Griswold. Leaman had a bro. Drayton. /s/ Miss Marilyn J. Pierce, 71 Ripley Road, Glastonbury, Conn., 06033.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

- # 72 - Col. Abraham Barnes of Tudor Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md., was eldest son of Thomas Barnes of Westmoreland Co., Va. Abraham m. 1) Mary, dau. of Col. Robert King, and 2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Rousby. He had no issue by 2nd wife. A dau. by the first wife, Mary King Barnes, dau. of Abraham and Mary, m. Thomson Mason, in 1759. Their dau. Anne Mason, 1769-1817, m. Richard McCarty Chichester. (from Ancestral Records and Portraits, Balto.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1969, II, 808-814). /s/ Donald Ray Barnes, 12903 Chathlake Lane, Silver Spring, Md., 20904.

+++++

CORRECTION TO ARTICLE in November 1973 issue: "The English Ancestry of Charles Barnes, the Schoolmaster." On p. 50, Sources: Letter to the editor from the late Harold Butler Moran. (Correction noted by Harold D. Barnes, 55 Spadina Parkway, Pittsfield, Mass.).

+++++

The Barnes Family Newsletter is published four times a year and consists of at least four pages each issue. This issue we are pleased to publish six pages.

NEW BARNES SEARCHERS

E. B. Austin, 1717 W. 5th St., Stillwater, Oklahoma, 74074
Miss Develand Flowers, Route 5, Box 5820, San Angeloe, Texas, 76901
Mrs. Ralph Head, West River Road, Shoals, Indiana, 47581
Mrs. T. F. McCann, 1612 Lake Avenue, Apt. 1, Clearwater, Fla., 33516
Mrs. Marion B. Peabody, 18705 Rockland Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, 44135
Frances E. Richardson, 4311 Mercier, Kansas City, Mo., 64111
Mrs. Richard V. Shanklin, Jr., 230 Woodlawn Drive, Panama City, Fla., 32401

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Carolyn Barnes, Route 1, Box 291, Hampstead, Md., 21074
Mrs. Clyde McEntire, Apt. 1107 - 100 Wilson St., N.E., Decatur, Alabama,
35601

+ + + + +

QUERIES

- # 87 - Want parents of William Barnes and his bros., John, Benjamin, and Gideon, born 1791, in Southampton, Co., Va. William served in the War of 1812 in Fla., and his family moved to Ga. c.1805 from Va. He m. Rebecca (Fort?), and they had one dau., Penniah Barnes. /s/ Mrs. Johnny W. Heiman, Oak Island Rural Ranch, Anahuac, Texas, 77514
- # 88 - Need par. of Thomas Barnes who m. Bethia Stone, ~~da~~ gt.-granddau. of William Stohe, Gov. of Md. Thomas died intestate in Chas. Co., by 15 Nov. 1745. His heirs were: Elizabeth, Verlinda, Henrietta, Theodosia, and Mary. Thomas was a bondsman for Henry Barnes and Barbara Barnes, execs. of Henry Barnes, who died testate in Chas. Co., c.1739, naming his children Henry and Barbara as execs., and also naming a son Thomas. Administration on the estate of the later Thomas was granted to Henry Barnes, Jr. Was the later Thomas the son of the Henry who d. 1738/9? /s/ Mrs. Richard Shanklin, 230 Woodlawn Drive, Panama City, Fla., 32401.
- # 89 - Want par. of Comfort Barnes, d. testate in P. G. Co., Md., in 1760. Need par. of her first husband, Patrick Dyer, d. c.1720, P. G. Co., by whom she had: Sarah, Penelope, William, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Thomas, James, and Edward Dyer. Comfort Barnes Dyer m. 2) Thomas Edelen. /s/ Mr. Kenneth Rutherford, P. O. Box 85, Lexington, Mo., 64067.

- Pattison, see Jones' History of Dorchester County, Maryland.
2. JOHN WATERLING BARNES, b. 1678, d. 1738; was married in Dorchester County, and then left the county to assume the mercantile business of his grandfather Walter Waterling because of the deaths of his father, his stepfather (William Lawyer), his oldest brother Thomas Barnes, Sr., and the latter's son John Barnes, and because of his mother's disposition of "Martins Hundred," 1750 acres, and "Barnes Chance," within the family. John Waterling Barnes has been designated as "John Barnes, Merchant of Clemens Bay and Boston." See Maryland Will Book 22, fol. 89. His will names his wife Elizabeth, and the following children:
 3. KATHERINE BARNES
 3. EDWARD BARNES
 3. JOHN BARNES
 3. HENRY BARNES
 3. WILLIAM BARNES
 2. MATTHEW BARNES, carpenter, of "Dover," Taylor's Island, b. c.1673, d. after 1706; m. c.1694, Sarah, daughter of Glades Lewes. Sarah was born 1679, and was living as late as 1754.
 3. JOHN BARNES, planter, of "Dover," "Lewis' Chance," "Sarah's Lott," etc., was b. 1695, and d. May 1749. He m. Elizabeth Pollard, b. 1702, daughter of Tobias Pollard and Jane Robson, who were married 12 Nov. 1701, Tobias Pollard being the son of John Pollard, Burgess for Dor. Co., 1694/5, and Sarah his wife.
 4. SARAH BARNES, of "Robson's Cove Plantation," b. 1719; m. John Aaron, Jr., son of Ambrose Aaron. On 19 Jan. 1744 they gave "Aaron's Chance," to John Barnes, Jr., planter of "Barrell Green."
 4. ROBSON BARNES, of "Dover," b. 1720; m. Mrs. Mary Martin
 4. JOHN BARNES, Jr., planter of "Barrell Green," b. 1722
Anne (Ancey)
 5. ROSANNA BARNES
 5. ELIZABETH BARNES, b. 29 March 1754
 5. JOHN BARNESothers
 4. LUCY BARNES, m. --- Martin.
 4. ELIZABETH BARNES, b. 1726; m. --- Sutton.
 4. WILLIAM BARNES, planter, of "Sarah's Lott," b. 1728
Betty Mace, dau. of Thomas Mace, and sister of Ann Brannock.
 5. THOMAS BARNES, b. 1757.
 5. JOHN BARNES, b. 1758.
 5. MACE BARNES, b. 2 March 1760, d. 6 June 1817; m. 26 March 1785
Mary Keene, b. 28 July 1764, d. 25 Dec. 1848.
 6. WILLIAM BARNES, b. 16 Feb. 1788, d. 16 Feb. 1848; m. 7 Oct. 1811
Ancy Travers
 7. RICHARD BARNES, b. 16 Feb. 1821.
 6. HENRY BARNES, b. 6 Oct. 1792, d. 29 March 1825; twice married:
Elizabeth ---, first wife, b. 1 Jan. 1798, d. 1818
Nancy Creighton, second wife, m. 12 May 1820
 6. SUSAN KEENE BARNES, b. 19 Dec. 1795.
 6. STEWART BARNES, b. 11 Feb. 1799; m. 20 July 1813
Ancy Cator
 7. ROBSON MACE BARNES, b. 30 Dec. 1819
 7. JOHN H. BARNES, b. 3 Jan. 1822
 7. JAMES STEWART BARNES, b. 3 July 1829

TO BE CONTINUED

3. CHARLES BARNES, b. c.1691, of Hollowing Point, Taylor's Island.
Mary Meekins, living in 1734; sister of Mrs. Elizabeth Mace.
4. CHARLES BARNES, Jr., 1721-1749, of Meekins Lot
Elizabeth Dorsey; she m. 2) Peter Bell
4. ROSANNA BARNES, c.1723-
4. EDMUND BARNES, c.1734-c.1785, of Meekins Lott.
--- Dorsey, ygst. sister of Elizabeth Dorsey, wife of Charles Barnes, Jr.
5. JOHN BARNES, d. before Summer, 1803.
wife not known
6. JOHN BARNES, d. before Summer of 1803; heir of Meekins Lott
5. ELIZABETH BARNES: married twice:
Young Clarridge, on 14 August 1781
John Carter, on 15 November 1791
6. EDWARD CLARRIDGE, inherited part of "Meekin's Lott"
5. FORTUNE BARNES; received portion of "Meekins Lott" in 1805
5. NANCY BARNES, d. by March 1805; m. on 13 January 1791
Joseph Lane
6. SAMUEL LANE; received part of "Meekin's Lott"
6. LEAH LANE; received part of "Meekin's Lott"
6. LOVE LANE; also inherited part of "Meekin's Lott"
6. JANE LANE; also inherited part of same
6. POLLY LANE; also inherited part of same
3. Capt. WILLIAM BARNES, b. c.1694; d. after 1777; he was probably married twice, his first wife being related to the Dorseys. Levin Dorsey, a kinsman, was the only person killed by the British in Dorchester County during the Revolution. Serving with Levin in defending the Nanticoke River were William Barnes, Jr., grandson Charles Barnes, and Roger Tregoe, a relative, and possibly a descendant of William's older brother, Charles.
4. JOHN BARNES, b. c.1724
4. WILLIAM BARNES, Jr., mariner, b. c.1737
Elizabeth, "Widow Travers"
5. JOHN BARNES, d. 11 December 1802
Fortune
6. DAVID BARNES, m. 14 December 1819
Mary McNamara
6. SUSAN BARNES, b. 6 February 1803
5. WILLIAM BARNES
5. LEVIN BARNES; either he or his kinsman Levin Phillips Barnes m. Millicent Coulbourne on 4 July 1795 in Cokesbury
5. GREENBERRY BARNES, m. 1 January 1801
Eleanor Mills
5. ROSANNA BARNES, m. 7 March 1799
Thomas Lane
2. GRACE BARNES, b. 1667; m. John Pritchett, "chymist," sho died in 1711. Grace is also given as "Abigale" and other spellings. Their eldest son was Zebulon (1685-1740) Pritchett. The genealogy of the Pritchett family is given in the Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. VI, pp. 70-75. Mr. Edgar Bayly Orem of Cambridge, Md., is a descendant and is member # 325 of the Society of the Ark and the Dove.
2. ELIZABETH BARNES, b. 1669
--- Taylor
2. MARY BARNES, b. 1672; m. James (1654-1747) Pattison, whose father Thomas Pattison settled in Dorchester County in 1671. James' sister Elizabeth m. John Robson. For the genealogy of James and Mary (Barnes)

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128
Number 14

February, 1974

THE BARNES FAMILY OF DORCHESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND
by Captain Arthur Clifton Bushey, Jr.
4401 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md., 21210

Ed. Note - Captain Bushey lists the sources from which the following account was compiled. Because descendants of this family are entitled to join the Society of the Ark and Dove, made up of descendants of the first settlers to come to Maryland in 1634, the Introduction shows the descent of the Barnes from Richard Gilbert, passenger on the Ark or Dove.

1. RICHARD GILBERT came into St. Mary's Co., Md., on the Ark or Dove on 25 March 1634 and died before 1638. Within that short period he returned to England and brought back his wife Rose, their two children Grace and Elizabeth, and Walter Waterling and Thomas Thomas. His daughter Elizabeth m. William Osbaldston (or Asverstone).
2. GRACE GILBERT, b. prob. 1629, d. 1670
Walter Waterling, b. 1608, d. September 1672
3. GRACE WATERLING (WALTERLYN)
John Barnes, d. 1695. They were the founders of the Barnes Family of Dorchester County.

THE BARNES FAMILY

1. JOHN BARNES, of "Dover," Taylor's Island, Dor. Co., Md., d. 1695
Grace Waterling, who by 1701 was the wife of William Lawyer.
2. WALTER BARNES, b. c.1666, twin, prob. d. before 1695.
2. THOMAS BARNES, Sr., b. c.1666, twin, of "The Freshes," d. before 1706.
Hannah, dau. of Wm. Willoughby, "plasterer;" she was living in 1732.
3. JOHN BARNES, d. 1706 .
3. THOMAS BARNES, II, b. c.1689, of "The Freshes," d. after 1726.
wife not known.
4. JOHN BARNES, Sr., b. 1712, of "the Freshes," carpenter.
Rebecca
5. THOMAS BARNES, b. c.1740, "of Moses Liberty"
wife not known
6. THOMAS BARNES, 1 Feb. 1775-13 March 1798; m. 15 Oct. 1796
Elizabeth Lake, Jan. 1776-4 April 1799.
6. MOSES BARNES, m. 25 April 1789
Mary Lake, of Lake District.
7. DANIEL BARNES, 1798-30 Sept. 1823; married second:
Harriet Lake
8. MARY M. D. BARNES, d. 9 July 1857; married twice:
Dr. George Augustus Tubman, on 29 Nov. 1843
William Winder Pattison, 3 Dec. 1825-19 Feb. 1889
6. ELIZABETH BARNES, 9 Dec. 1774--5 April 1795; m. 8 Sept. 1792
ROBSON BARNES, b. 19 Nov. 1761, son of William Barnes
7. SAMUEL R. BARNES, b. 11 Feb. 1795, of "Moses Liberty"
Molsey ---.
3. GRACE BARNES, b. c.1690
--- Gadd

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert W. Barnes, 9219.Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128
Number 15 May, 1974

#####

THE BARNES FAMILY OF DORCHESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND
by Captain Arthur Clifton Bushey, Jr.

(continued)

6. ROBERT BARNES, 15 May 1801 - 20 May 1881; m. 1st, Jemima Gadd,
11 May 1800-27 Oct. 1866; m. 2nd, Priscilla Geoghegan
6. BENJAMIN BARNES, b. 11 March 1804; m. Susan ---
7. LIZA JANE BARNES, b. 22 May 1831.
5. ROBSON BARNES, 19 Nov. 1761 - ; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas
Barnes. She was b. 9 Dec. 1774, d. 5 April 1795; m. on 8 Sept. 1792.
6. SAMUEL R. BARNES, of "Moses Liberty;" m. Molsey ---
5. WILLIAM BARNES; m. Mary (?)
6. HENRY BARNES, b. 1791-d. 25 Dec. 1815; m. Mary ---, May 1798-25 April
1815.
7. SUSAN BARNES
7. SARAH JANE BARNES
5. SARAH BARNES, m. Joseph Horner, on 22 Oct. 1760
6. ABEL BARNES [sic], b. 26 March 1792, d. 23 April 1855; m. Keziah,
daughter of Richard Pattison, Jr., on 14 May 1818.
4. THOMAS BARNES, of "Ashcomb's Island," 1730 - 20 Oct. 1807, was apparently
married three times, his third wife being the widow of Thomas Barnes, of
"Moses Liberty." Thomas raised a large family on Ashcom's Island, shown
on the charts as Asquith's Island.
5. THOMAS BARNES, m. Sarah Wingate on 5 March 1795
5. DANIEL BARNES
5. JOHN BARNES, b. 10 Jan. 1776, d. 17 March 1826; m. Lavinia (Lovey)
McNamara, b. 25 Nov. 1796, d. 17 Jan. 1821, on 12 Nov. 1816.
6. HARRIET A. BARNES, 6 Sept. 1817 - 28 March 1910, m. John Rogers Martin.
4. VALENTINE BARNES, of "Lewis Chance," b. 1726.
5. ROSANNA BARNES; joined her father in 1797 in transferring their portions
of jointly devised properties to her uncle William Barnes, of "Sarah's
Lot."
4. LEAVEN BARNES, of "Dover," b. 1740; m. Mary ---. In the 1790's he was
Vestryman and Warden of Great Choptank Parish (Cambridge, Md.), and retired
to his place in Dorchester Parish, near Grace Chapel, where he died.
5. JOHN BARNES
5. LEVIN PHILLIPS (POLLARD) BARNES, b. 17 Sept. 1768; either he or his
kinsman Levin Barnes m. Millicent Coulbourne on 4 July 1795 in Cokes-
bury. [Ed. Note - Leven Barnes of Balto., and Catherine, dau. of
John Shorb of Balto. Co., were m. Tues. last by Rev. Mr. Suckey
(Balto. American, 28 Dec. 1803); Levin P. Barnes, tailor on 48 South
St., in Balto. advertises his business (Balto. American, 2 Oct. 1806);
Levin P. Barnes died 4th Nov. 1831, in his 68th year (Balto. American,
8 Nov. 1831).]
5. JESSE BARNES, b. 1770, of "Nancy's Lot," b. 1770; m. Elizabeth
Le Compte - see below.

THE JESSE BARNES FAMILY OF TALBOT COUNTY, MD.

5. JESSE BARNES, b. 1770, of "Nancy's Lot;" m. Elizabeth LeCompte on 18

Dec. 1795. She was b. 1768, and d. 19 Nov. 1824. Elizabeth had m. 1st Edward Morris on 21 June 1785. She was a descendant of Anthony LeCompte, a Huguenot, who was married to Esther Doatloan of Dieppe, Normandy, on 11 June 1661, in Bishopgate Parish Ch., London. Jesse, his brothers and sisters, and his children were involved in many land transactions through wills and deeds in Dorchester County. Of particular interest are his deeds of 23 August 1822 conveying "Addition" and "Nancy's Lot" to his son Stephen, and "Providence" to his wife's son Noah Morris who had married Arabella Kirkman.

6. STEPHEN BARNES, of "Nancy's Lot," b. 4 July 1801; m. 21 Dec. 1820 to Margaret Corkran, b. 2 June 1803. Their marriage and the baptisms of their nine children are recorded in the old Taylor's Island Chapel of Ease in Dorchester Parish. Later they and their descendants lived in Whitemarsh Parish, the southern part of Talbot Co.
7. ELIZABETH BARNES, b. 16 Oct. 1821
7. SALLIE BARNES, b. 20 Oct. 1823
7. MARGARET BARNES, b. 19 Dec. 1825
7. HARRIET BARNES, b. 8 June 1828, d. 12 March 1897; m. 3 May 1849, Matthias Merrick, bro. of Judge Samuel Beale Merrick, b. 1 Dec. 1822, d. 29 May 1893.
7. JOSEPH HARRY BARNES, b. 1 March 1830, d. 2 Sept. 1898; m. Drusilla Ann Merrick on 20 Oct. 1859. She was b. 12 Aug. 1842, and d. 15 April 1911, daughter of Judge Samuel Beale Merrick and his wife Ann Jane Seymour, a descendant of John Seymour, Royal Governor of Maryland. They have numerous descendants including:
 8. LUTIE DELERINE BARNES, b. 5 June 1867, d. 20 Oct. 1934; m. William Samuel Dawson on 15 Oct. 1885.
 8. ETTA STONE BARNES, b. 20 June 1876, d. 16 Nov. 1951; m. Judge Thomas Mallalieu Jenkins on 8 Sept. 1895.
7. LABANA H. BARNES, b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. Joseph R. Merrick on 21 March 1850
7. HENRIETTA A. BARNES, b. 13 April 1836; m. Jeremiah Delehay
7. NANCY E. BARNES, b. 25 Aug. 1838
7. MARY JANE BARNES, b. 19 May 1834, d. 18 Feb. 1902; m. Judge Samuel Beale Merrick as his second wife on 25 October 1855.
 8. CHARLES ROBY MERRICK, 1856-1863
 8. MARGARET CATHERINE MERRICK, 1861-1863.
 8. HENRIETTA MILLER MERRICK, 7 Jan. 1863 - 6 March 1932; teacher in Trappe Public Schools for 50 years.
 8. MATTHEW BARTON MERRICK, b. 5 May 1864, d. 9 October 1947; m. 6 Feb. 1890, Sarah Ann (Nan) Pastorfield, b. 7 July 1865, d. 24 Oct. 1923.
 9. MARY BEALE MERRICK
 9. MARJORIE LLOYD MERRICK, d. 9 Sept. 1973; m. Captain Arthur Clifton Bushey, Jr., U.S.N.
 10. Dr. ARTHUR MERRICK BUSHEY
 10. NAN BARTON BUSHEY, m. Dr. Thomas Beale Cockey, III
 11. BARTON MERRICK COCKEY
 11. BEALE WARFIELD COCKEY

#

The Barnes Family Newsletter is published quarterly by Robert W. Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128. Subscription is \$2.00 for four issues. Please make checks payable to Robert Barnes.

CORRECTION

Query # 90 - p. 58: Line 2 should read: "....Their son William A. Morrison..."
The editor regrets the error.

QUERIES

- # 95 - Want par. of Peregrine Barnes, b. 1792 in Md., d. 7 July 1847 in New Orleans. He was captain of The "Sally Ann" that sailed from Balto. to the Gulf ports. He married Margaret, daughter of David and Cornelia (Knapp) Reed. Peregrine's brother Samuel was said to have been the editor of Baltimore Clipper and Frederick Examiner. /s/ Miss Beryl Barnes, 4224 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La., 70115
- # 96 - Want any info. on Bertha Barnes, prob. b. in Alexandria, N.Y.; m. Benjamin G. Westover by 1836. Later they moved to Geneva, Ill., and had children: Sarah, who m. George Richardson, and Ella. /s/ Mrs. Maude Barnes McCann, 1612 Lake Ave, Apt. 1, Clearwater, Fla., 33516.
- # 97 - Need anc. of Margaret Jane Barnes, b. c.1843 in Mo., county not known; m. John W. Penn, b. in Ky.; may have moved to Ill. after 1863. Also seeking connections between Barnes and Seward fams. /s/ Mrs. Patricia D'Ettel, 109 School Street, Daly City, California, 94014.
- # 98 - Need par. of Elijah Barnes, b. 1797 in Vermont, son of W. Barnes and Hannah Brooks. Need siblings and other data on parents. /s/ Col. Harold Doud, 1306 E. Union Avenue, Fullerton, Cal., 92631.
- # 99 - Need par. of Charles and Justus Barnes, brothers. Charles was b. 1775/6; d. 4 April 1861 in Clarksfield, Ohio, and is buried in Wakeman, Ohio; m. 1797 to Cynthia Hurlburt, 1779-25 Dec. 1866, dau. of Joab and Submit (Goodwin) Hurlburt. Charles and Cynthia had Shelodon, 1798- ; Edward; Orreyett; Emelina; Eunice Ann, 1809- ; Abel B., Betsey; Loeva, and Burt. Justis Barnes was b. 17 March 1787 in Litchfield, Conn, d. Johnson Co., Iowa, on 28 April 1861; m. Anne Sedgwick, and had: Henry Sedgwick, Francis, Edward R., and Louisa (Reed). /s/ Mrs. R. D. Peabody, 18705 Rockland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, 44135.
- # 100 - Need par. of F. Alfred Barnes, b. 1790 in Md., d. 1888 in Concord, Callaway Co., Mo.; m. Helen Lackland, b. 15 March 1794 in Md., d. 9 Oct. 1849, in Kentucky; issue: Oretta; Thomas; Altem; Richard M., 1822 - ; Tabitha; Mary M., 1827- ; Tabitha Thomas, 1828- ; Anna., 1831- ; Fannie M., 1836- ; and John G. /s/ Mrs. David Finley, 1023 Main, St. Joseph, Mo., 64501.
- # 101 - Need data on anc. of Mary ---, wife of Jabez Barnes. Mary was b. c.1773 in Conn., d. 13 July 1858 in Ill. Jabez was b. 1767, and d. c.1825/30. Issue: Alfred J., Ira, Carolyn, Martha, and Mary E. ALSO need maiden name of wife of Jabez Barnes. Jabez was b. 15 Jan. 1734/5, and was father of: Ithmar, Elisha, Daniel, Elizur, Jabez, Abiah, and Abel. /s/ Mrs. Maude Barnes McCann,

QUERIES (continued)

1612 Lake Avenue, Apt. 1, Clearwater, Fla., 33516.

102 - Want par. of Weaver Barnes, b. c:1720; d. 1781, and wife Elizabeth, d. 1785 in Mont. Co., Md. Children were: Elizabeth, m. John Aldridge; Thomas, d.1821; Joseph, m. Mary Aldridge; Sarah, m. Nicholas Hocker; Richard Weaver, m. 1) Elizabeth Pigman, and 2) Phoebe Jolly; and Dorcas, m. Philip Hocker. /s/ Mrs. Robert Kuhlman, 620 Fairfield Ave., Gretna, La., 70053.

103 - Want par. of James Harvey Barnes, b. c.1765, prob. in Conn., died c.1825 in Milton twp., Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. possibly one Esther Blood; had Mary, Samuel S., and Simmons S., b. 1802. James Harvey may have m. a second time, and three children, the youngest of whom was Lewis. /s/ Roger Barnes, P. O. Box 1983, Carmel, California, 93921

NEW BARNES SEARCHERS

Roger T. Barnes, P. O. Box 1983, Carmel, Cal., 93921

Mrs. Patricia D'Ettel, 109 School Street, Daly City, Cal., 94014

Mrs. David Finley, 1023 Main, St. Joseph Mo., 64501

CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Gregory A. Barnes now at 516 Woodland Terrace, Phila., Penna., 19104

Mrs. R. V. Barrett, now at 138 12th St., Seal Beach, Cal., 90740

#

BARNES DESCENTS

Thomas Barnes m. Sarah Theresa ---, in 1829, and had:
Ardemus Barnes, b. 1842; m. Susan Marshall in 1866, and had:
John W. Barnes, b. 1870; m. Sophie C. Plenge, and had:
Clarence W. Barnes, 1894-1964, m. Doris M. Barnes (see below), and had:
Robert T. Barnes, b. 1922; m. Shirley M. Armstrong, and had:
David A. Barnes, b. 1948; m. Pamela R. Ogle.

Robert T. Barnes, c.1848-c.1872, m. Sarah A. Hull, and had:
Frank G. Barnes, 1871-1963, m. Marie B. Stickel, and had:
Doris M. Barnes, 1893-1947, n. Clarence W. Barnes (see above).

#

DID YOU KNOW: Richard J. Gatling, b. 12 Sept. 1818, inventor of the Gatling Gun, was the son of Jordan and Mary (BARNES) Gatling? Richard J. had a brother, Thomas Barnes Gatling, which may furnish a clue to the parents of Mary BARNES.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM THE READERS...

William Cullifer and Elizabeth BARNES were granted a marriage bond in Bertie County, N.C., on 21 Jan. 1827 (from Mrs. Patricia D'Ettel)

Barnes entries in the 1850 Census of Monroe County, Ohio, 3 pages (from Mrs. Maxine R. Sears). This will be filed in the Ohio folder, and the editor will be glad to check it for any interested readers who send a SASE.

Descendants of Henry Barnes who d. 1665/70 in Charles County, Md. (from Mrs. Margaret P. Bray). This will be filed in the Maryland folder, and the editor will check it for any readers.

Barnes items from "Tree Talks," 2 pp. of gleanings from New York newspapers. (This contribution is unsigned). New York.

Barnes items from Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, 14 pp. (from Mrs. Eleanor Callahan). North Carolina.

Barnes entries in 1800, 1810, and 1820 Census of Herkimer Co., N.Y., 1 p. (transcribed by Ralph V. Wood). New York.

Descendants of Henry Barnes who d. 1793 in Prince Georges County, Md. 4 pp. (from Mrs. Margaret P. Bray). Maryland.

The above items will gladly be checked by the editor for any reader who sends a SASE. Please refer to item, donor, and folder when inquiring about any of the items.

#

BARNES WILLS IN NORTH CAROLINA, transcribed by the editor from Olds' An Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1925.

Abraham Barnes, will 1794, Robeson Co., N.C., names (children?) Josiah, Elias, Asenath, and Mary (p. 266)

Absolom Barnes, will 1792, Edgecomb Co., names (children?) Noah, Jacob (p. 106)

Benjamin Barnes, will 1794, Nash Co., names (children?) Dempsey, Edwin, and Benjamin (p. 192)

Edward Barnes, will 1762, Edgecomb Co., names (children?) Patience, Jacob, Elizabeth, Michael, Sarah, and William (p. 105)

Hezekiah Barnes, will 1792, Onslow Co., N.C., names wife Allinder, and (children?), Joseph, Sally, et al. (p. 227)

George Barnes, will 1774, New Hanover Co., names (children?) Ross, Judith (p. 197)

TO BE CONTINUED

BARNES ITEMS FROM MARYLAND NEWSPAPERS

A. W. Barnes had a letter in the Balto. Post Office (Balto. Rep., 1 Aug. 1833)

Abraham Barnes of Leonardtown, offers several properties to be let for 7 years as he intends to leave the Province. (Annapolis Maryland Gazette, 17 July 1760).

Adam Barnes applies for relief as an insolvent debtor; resided in Baltimore County (Balto. American, 9 Nov. 1829)

Alonzo W. Barnes has letter remaining in Annapolis Post Office (Annap. Md. Gaz., 4 April 1833)

Alonzo W. Barnes died at Mobile on 20 May, age (illegible-30? 36? 50? 56?), a native of Balto. (Balto. American, 5 June 1846).

Amelia R. Barnes, and Richard I. Davis, both of Balto., were m. 28 ult., by Rev. Mr. Busey (Balto. American, 2 July 1860).

Andrew Barnes: Joshua C. Higgins warns readers not to take any of his notes payable to Reuben Pitcher or Andrew Barnes as they were fraudulently obtained. In another notice Barnes denies the charge. (Balto. American, 28 May 1799).

TO BE CONTINUED

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER
pub. by Robert W. Barnes
9219 Snyder Lane
Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128



Wabash Valley Genealogical Society
c/o Mrs. Alta Cecil Koch
R.R. #1, Box 477
West Terre Haute
Indiana,

BARNES FAMILY NEWSLETTER

Published by Robert Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Maryland, 21128
 Number 16 August, 1974
 #####

A BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAPTON, NEW YORK¹

1. WILLIAM BARNES, possibly son of Charles the Schoolmaster, died 1 Dec. 1699. He married Elizabeth --- who died 28 February 1724 aged near eighty.
2. THOMAS BARNES, died after 3 April 1716. He married 1) before 3 March 1692 the widow of Thomas Bee. She died on 26 Jan. 1700, and he married 2) 18 March 1702 Mindwell Dibble. He is not known to have had any children by his first wife.
 3. ABEL BARNES, bapt. 22 Nov. 1702 at East Hampton.
 3. ABIGAIL BARNES, bapt. 30 Jan. 1704; may be the Abigail Barnes who married Joseph Chandler on 19 Sept. 1726.
 3. JOHANNA BARNES, bapt. 4 Nov. 1705; married Deliverance Burnell on 25 Dec. 1730.
 3. MINDWELL BARNES, bapt. 22 Feb. 1708, died 6 Jan. 1726.
 3. LEMUEL BARNES, bapt. 23 Aug. 1713, died 9 Sept. 1797 at Guilford, Conn. He married Elizabeth ---, who died Nov. 1798 in her 80th year. They are buried in North Guilford.
 4. (possibly) TIMOTHY BARNES; may be the Timothy Barnes who died at Danbury in the Revolutionary War, age 32 years.
3. MARY BARNES, bapt. 7 Sept. 1717.
2. "Deacon" BENJAMIN BARNES, born c.1671, died 23 July 1740. He is presumed to be a son of William and Elizabeth, according to Mr. Wynkoop. He married Abigail ---. He was the father of:
 3. ELEANOR BARNES, bapt. Dec. 1700; m. John Baldwin.
 3. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 1701; may have died young.
 3. ABIGAIL, bapt. 15 July 1703; either this Abigail or the preceding one married Joseph Darwin.
 3. DANIEL BARNES, bapt. June 1704; married Anne Brockett, on 25 March 1728, at Branford, Conn.
 4. DANIEL BARNES, bapt. 11 May 1729, at Branford.
 4. MOSES BARNES, born 8 Aug. 1732, at Branford.
 4. AMOS BARNES, born 19 March 1735, at Branford.
 4. ANNE BARNES, born 11 Feb. 1740, at Litchfield.
 4. TIMOTHY BARNES, born 7 Oct. 1745, at Litchfield.
 4. BENJAMIN BARNES, born 25 May 1752, at Litchfield.
 3. NATHANIEL BARNES, bapt. Oct. 1707; married Elizabeth Bartholomew.
 4. NATHANIEL BARNES, born 1 October 1733.
 4. ABIGAIL BARNES, born 1 September 1735.
 4. ELIZABETH BARNES, born 28 October 1738.
 4. ISAAC BARNES, born 26 April 1740.
 4. LUCY BARNES, born 16 September 1742.
 3. TIMOTHY BARNES, bapt. July 1710, died 10 October 1750 at Branford. He married Phoebe Barnes, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Farnham) Barnes of New Haven, on 6 December 1733. His widow married James Morris, Sr.
 4. TIMOTHY BARNES, b. 16 Sept. 1734, died 1 Feb. 1737.
 4. EUNICE BARNES, born 21 Jan. 1737, married --- Munger.

¹from Richard Wynkoop, "The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I.," New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, July, 1906, pp. 213 ff.

4. LOIS BARNES, b. 28 May 1739; m. Lemuel Harrison of Litchfield on 18 Feb. 1762
4. PHOEBE BARNES, b. 2 May 1742, d. 9 Oct. 1743.
4. PHOEBE BARNES, b. 15 Jan. 1745; m. Briant Stoddard of Litchfield on 21 April 1763
4. TIMOTHY BARNES, b. 8 April 1749; m. Eunice Munson on 25 Oct. 1772. He died 15 Nov. 1825 at Clinton, N.Y. His wife was a daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Peck) Munson.
5. TIMOTHY BARNES, b. 1780 in Litchfield, Conn., d. 1873 at Barnes, Pa.; m. as his second wife Almira Cole.
6. ERASTUS BARNES, b. 1811, d. 1894; m. Eliza Jane Eddy.
7. EUNICE LETITIA BARNES, m. George Horton.
3. EBENEZER BARNES, bapt. 7 Feb. 1714; m. Abigail ---.
4. EBENEZER BARNES, b. 30 Sept. 1743.
4. DAVID BARNES, b. 14 April 1747.
2. STEPHEN BARNES was living as late as 1702 at Easthampton. He married Mary Barnes, daughter of --- and Hannah (Linsley) Barnes.
3. child, died 8 Feb. 1699, at East Hampton.
3. HANNAH BARNES, bapt. 31 March 1700 at East Hampton.
3. MARY BARNES, bapt. 6 April 1701 at Easthampton.
3. BENJAMIN BARNES, bapt. 13 Dec. 1702, died 11 Feb. 1776 at Southington, Conn.; m. Hannah Abbott on 7 Dec. 1727.
4. LYDIA BARNES, b. 22 Oct. 1728.
4. MARY BARNES, b. 17 June 1730; m. Noah Woodruff on 5 Dec. 1762
4. SARAH BARNES, b. 27 Sept. 1732; m. John Bronson on 30 March 1750.
4. DEBORAH BARNES, b. 10 Nov. 1734; m. Luke Hart on March 1764.
4. EUNICE BARNES, b. 8 Nov. 1737; m. Joseph Malony in 1774.
3. STEPHEN BARNES, Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1705, d. 27 March 1777; m. Martha Wheadon on 5 Jan. 1725. She died 18 March 1773.
4. MARY BARNES, b. 22 Oct. 1726, d. 23 Oct. 1761; m. Jacob Carter.
4. STEPHEN BARNES, b. 3 Dec. 1728; d. 26 Aug. 1784; m. Sarah Barnes on 14 Nov. 1751. She died 4 March 1798. They had six children.
4. JONATHAN BARNES, b. 21 Feb. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1807; m. Elizabeth Woodruff on 4 Aug. 1757. She died 8 Feb. 1814. They had nine children including:
 5. JONATHAN BARNES, bapt. 23 March 1777.
 5. TALMADGE BARNES, bapt. 21 Nov. 1778.
 5. dau., bapt. 19 Feb. 1780.
 5. son, bapt. 24 Dec. 1782.
 5. child, died 20 Nov. 1778.
4. MARTHA BARNES, b. 22 Aug. 1734.
4. WILLIAM BARNES, b. 10 Nov. 1738; m. Martha Upson. They had six children and about 1800 moved to Northampton, Mass.
4. NATHAN BARNES, b. 25 Aug. 1742, d. 18 Dec. 1809; m. Sarah Byington on 1 Dec. 1763. She died 19 May 1802.
4. ASA BARNES, b. 24 Aug. 1745, d. 19 May 1802; m. Phoebe Adkins on 30 Oct. 1765. She died 25 April 1826. During the Revolutionary War he served as a Private in Conn. (DAR Patriot Index).
3. SARAH BARNES, b. 17 May 1708; m. Ezekiel Rogers on 23 Nov. 1731.
3. EXPERIENCE BARNES, b. 4 Dec. 1710.
2. MATTHEW BARNES, d. 6 Feb. 1703. On 16 Sept. 1702 he married Elizabeth Leeds, or Leek.
3. MATTHEW BARNES, bapt. 15 Aug. 1703.

To be continued.

+ + + + + CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES + + + + +

Dr. John E. Barnes, Jr., (of John Evans, of Lloyd Wiley, of John E., of John, of Henry Barnes who d. c.1793 in Prince Georges County, Maryland), born 1911, was honored for thirty years as pastor at the Main Street Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

+ + + + +

QUERIES

- # 104 - Want parents of: Irma Ruth Barnes, b. 25 Jan. 1919 at Columbus, Kansas; m. Edgar Phillips Bull on 24 Dec., 1940, son of Roland E., and Grace Olive (Phillips) Bull; also want parents of: Augustus F. Barnes who m. Sarah B. Bull on 14 Feb. 1873, at Bath, N.Y. /s/ Mrs. Willson G. Todd, 355 Thornwood Lane, Lake Bluff, Illinois, 60044.
- # 105 - Want any information on James Reuben Barnes, b. 1809 at Claverack, N.Y.: m. Mary ---, and moved to Canada c.1817/8; back to U. S. in 1840. He lived in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; disappears after sale of land in 1874. Had fourteen children: Jane Eliza, Sarah, Lois, Mary, Rockwell, Emeline, Sawyer, Frank, Clarissa, Charles, Matilda, George, Rhoda, and Ida. /s/ Perry D. Barnes, Leonidas, Michigan, 49066.
- # 106 - Want data on children of Mary Tyler Barnes and her husband William Howard, who was a son of William Thomas and Jane (Barnes) Howard. William Howard and Mary Tyler Barnes were married on 7 Jan. 1778. /s/ Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher, 436 North Dummit Ave., Gaithersburg, Maryland, 20760.
- # 107 - Need information on family of John A. Barnes, b. c.1805 in Penna., d. 31 Jan. 1880 in Beloit, Wisconsin; m. 1) Maria Rebecca Brown; 2) or 3) Margaret ---. Children: Harriet, b. 1835, m. George Otis; Isabel, b. c.1837, m. John Clearwater; Duncan, b. c.1839; Parker, b. c.1840; Jane, b. c.1842; Wells, b. c.1844; and Ottilia b. c.1846, m. Ervin Bauder, all born in Ohio. /s/ Donald Eastman, 1544 S. E. 169th, Renton, Washington, 98055.
- # 108 - Want info. on Charles A. Barnes, m. Matilda Grimes on 22 Dec. 1828 in Philadelphia. His son Charles A. Barnes, b. 1830, d. 1870; dau. Margaret, b. 1834. /s/ Mrs. Edna Prokop, 1028 N. 31st Road, Hollywood, Fla., 33021.

BARNES SEARCHERS

Mrs. Edwin H. Bailey, P. O. Box 735, Refugio, Texas, 78377

Donald W. Eastman, 15544 S. E. 169th St., Renton, Washington, 98055

Miss Nora G. Frisbie, 630 W. Bonita Ave., Apt. 11-H, Claremont, Cal., 91711

Mrs. Jean Simpson, Lebanon, Mo., 65536

NEW ADDRESS

Mrs. Pollard P. Kelleher, now at 436 North Summit Avenue, Gaithersburg, Md., 20760

+ + + + +

PROPOSAL

The editor of the Newsletter solicits comments and suggestions on the idea of compiling a volume of Barnes Family Lineages and Source materials, to be published each year or so, and to contain 50 to 100 pages, including an index.

Suggested Contents and format for submitting to editor for inclusion:

BARNES FAMILY LINEAGES - to be submitted on 8 1/2 x 11 family group sheets showing an individual's line of descent from his earliest known Barnes ancestor, with all the Barnes children of an ancestor shown on the chart, with sources and additional biographical data on the back.

BARNES FAMILY SOURCE MATERIALS - marriage licenses, deed abstracts, will abstracts, entries in 1850 census: to be submitted on 8 1/2 x 11 paper, giving location of records and name of person copying the records. Census records should give name of county and state, printed page numbers where Barneses are found; dwelling and family numbers; names, ages, sex, race, occupation, value of real estate (if any), and occupation.

BARNES PATRIOTS IN THE REVOLUTION - to be submitted on family group sheets as in Family lineages, with proofs of Revolutionary service on the back of the sheet.

BARNES ITEMS IN NEWSPAPERS - to be submitted on 3 x 5 cards, each item on one separate card, with the name of the paper, date of issue, and city where published. These items might include marriages, deaths, mention in law suits, advertisements of all sorts.

BARNES BIBLIOGRAPHY - to be submitted on 3 x 5 cards - location of articles dealing with Barnes families in books and magazines. Each card should show name of author, title of book, publisher, place of publication, and date; or author, title of article, name of magazine, date, volume, and pages.

SCOPE

This volume will pertain to Barneses in the United States, the British Isles, and other countries. It will contain material on people named Barnes or Barns, but the name might appear occasionally as Burns.

THE NEWSLETTER

The Newsletter will continue as before but with an emphasis on queries and answers, names and addresses of researchers, and short lists of source materials.

Subscription reminder

The Barnes Family Newsletter is published four times a year by Robert W. Barnes, 9219 Snyder Lane, Perry Hall, Md., 21128. Make checks payable to Robert Barnes.

I know all men by these presents that we
James Barnes Samuel Denny & William H. Johnson
of the County of Vigo and State of Indiana are held and
firmly bound unto the State of Indiana in the sum of
Three thousand Dollars
for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs,
executors and administrators jointly and severally firm-
ly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this
day of October 1845

The condition of the above obligation is such
that if the above bound James Barnes as Guardian
of the persons & Estates of Walter Denny & Mortimer Denny
children of James Denny Deceased shall well and faithfully
execute and discharge the duties and trusts committed
to and required of him as such Guardian then the above
obligation to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force
and virtue in law

Witness

James S. Barnes

James Barnes (Seal)

Saml. Denny (Seal)

William H. Johnson (Seal)

1 Bond
"dean Bond"

24. 1845

B 52

Barnes, James (Guardian Bond, Oct 1845)

James Blinn
Guardian Bond

Filed Oct. 24, 1845

B 52

Know all men by these presents that we
James Barnes Samuel Denny & William H. Johnson
of the County of Vigo and State of Indiana are held and
firmly bound unto the State of Indiana in the sum of
Three thousand Dollars
for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs
executors and administrators jointly and severally firm-
~~ly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this~~
day of October 1842

The condition of the above obligation is such
that if the above bound James Barnes as Guardian
of the persons & Estates of Walter Denny & Mortimer Denny
children of James Denny Deceased shall well and faithfully
execute and discharge the duties and trusts committed
to and required of him as such Guardian then the above
obligation to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force
and virtue in law

Witness

James S. Barnes

James Barnes *(Seal)*

Saml. Denny *(Seal)*

William H. Johnson *(Seal)*

THE BARNES FAMILY

Compiled by Lucinda R. Brown Ligget

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
ONE LIBRARY SQUARE
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

Credits

The following family compilation of the descendants of Stephen A. Barnes and Lydia Ann Long Barnes was extracted from information located while researching Della Barnes Black and her family.

Lucinda R. Brown Ligget
2916 Dimmick Avenue
Terre Haute, IN 47802-2820
(812)238-1255

Table of Contents

The Barnes Family	1
Notes and References	30
Index	36

The Barnes Family

First Generation

1. **William Henry¹ Barnes** was born in DE 1782. William died 03 June 1812 in OH, at 29 years of age. William was killed by a horse.

He married **Elizabeth Hormel** in Washington Co., PA, 1802. Elizabeth was born in PA 11 January 1783. Elizabeth died 13 February 1859 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 76 years of age.¹

William Henry **Barnes** and Elizabeth **Hormel** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| | 2 | i. William Henry ² Barnes Jr. . William died 1811. |
| | 3 | ii. Lydia Barnes . Lydia died 1834. |
| + | 4 | iii. Stephan A. Barnes was born 05 January 1805. |
| + | 5 | iv. Sarah Barnes was born 1806. ² |
| + | 6 | v. Eleanor Barnes was born 1807. ³ |
| + | 7 | vi. Rebecca Barnes was born 26 October 1808. ⁴ |

Second Generation

4. **Stephan A.² Barnes** (William Henry¹) was born in Washington Co., PA 05 January 1805. Stephan died 27 August 1883 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 78 years of age.⁵

He married twice. He married **Lydia Ann Long** in Hendricks Co., IN, 10 August 1843.⁶ Lydia was born 22 March 1821. Lydia died 31 March 1857 in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN, at 36 years of age.⁷ He married **Martha Ann Davis** in Hendricks Co., IN, 09 July 1857. Martha was born 10 June 1816. Martha died 10 August 1896 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 80 years of age.⁸

Stephan A. **Barnes** and Lydia Ann **Long** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| + | 8 | i. Mary C. ³ Barnes was born 09 October 1844. ⁹ |
| + | 9 | ii. Olive Barnes was born 14 November 1845. ¹⁰ |
| + | 10 | iii. Louisa Barnes was born 11 December 1847. ¹¹ |
| + | 11 | iv. William Henry Barnes was born 03 December 1848. ¹² |
| + | 12 | v. Matilda Barnes was born 01 January 1850. ¹³ |
| + | 13 | vi. Wilson D. Barnes was born 01 May 1852. ¹⁴ |
| + | 14 | vii. Stephen Allen Barnes Jr. was born 16 March 1854. ¹⁵ |
| + | 15 | viii. Tillman H. Barnes was born 09 September 1854. ¹⁶ |
| + | 16 | ix. John H. Barnes was born 26 March 1857. ¹⁷ |

5. **Sarah² Barnes** (William Henry¹) was born in Washington Co., PA 1806.¹⁸

She married **John D. Bennett** in Butler Co., OH, 28 October 1832.¹⁹ John was born in OH 1810. John was the son of John **Bennett** and Elizabeth **McCullen**.

Sarah **Barnes** and John D. **Bennett** had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| 17 | i. Mary ³ Bennett was born in OH 1834. ²⁰ |
| 18 | ii. Eliza Bennett was born in OH 1838. ²¹ |
| 19 | iii. Lydia Bennett was born in OH 1841. ²² |
| 20 | iv. David Bennett was born in OH 1843. ²³ |
| 21 | v. Sarah E. Bennett was born in OH 1846. ²⁴ |

6. **Eleanor² Barnes** (William Henry¹) was born in PA 1807.²⁵

She married **David Bennett** in Butler Co., OH, 15 November 1827.²⁶ David was born in OH 1806.²⁷ David was the son of John **Bennett** and Elizabeth **McCullen**. David died 02 December 1870 in Carroll Co., IN, at 64 years of age.²⁸

Eleanor **Barnes** and David **Bennett** had the following children:

- 22 i. William B.³ **Bennett** was born in OH 12 November 1829.²⁹ William died 05 October 1851 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 21 years of age.³⁰ He married American Ann **Hazleton** in Morgan Co., IN, 16 January 1851.³¹
- 23 ii. Elizabeth **Bennett** was born in Darke Co., OH 18 May 1831.³² Elizabeth died 16 March 1910 in Carroll Co., IN, at 78 years of age.³³ She married Ashton **Briggs** in Carroll Co., IN, 19 November 1857.³⁴
- 24 iii. Rebecca **Bennett** was born in OH 1834.³⁵ Rebecca died 1862 in Carroll Co., IN, at 28 years of age.³⁶ She married George E. **Ferrier** in Carroll Co., IN, 31 December 1857.³⁷
- 25 iv. Alfred **Bennett** was born in IN June 1841.³⁸ He married Sarah **Pickett** 1865.³⁹
- 26 v. John Henry **Bennett** was born in Morgan Co., IN 23 April 1845.⁴⁰ John died 18 September 1918 in Jackson Twp., Carroll Co., IN, at 73 years of age.⁴¹ He married Elizabeth **Sines** in Carroll Co., IN, 08 December 1868.⁴²

7. **Rebecca**² **Barnes** (William Henry¹) was born in OH 26 October 1808.⁴³ Rebecca died 01 October 1844 in Franklin Twp., Hendricks Co., IN, at 35 years of age.⁴⁴

She married **William S. Drake**.

Rebecca **Barnes** and William S. **Drake** had the following children:

- 27 i. Preston L.³ **Drake**.⁴⁵
- 28 ii. Joel E. **Drake**.⁴⁶
- 29 iii. Sarah E. **Drake**.⁴⁷
- 30 iv. David **Drake** was born 1834.⁴⁸
- 31 v. Stephen B. **Drake** was born in OH 1836.⁴⁹
- 32 vi. Alfred D. **Drake** was born 1844.⁵⁰

Third Generation

8. **Mary C.**³ **Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 09

October 1844.⁵¹ Mary died 17 June 1923 in Franklin Twp., Hendricks Co., IN, at 78 years of age.

She married twice. She married **Jake Wilhite**. She married **John Holbert** in Morgan Co., IL, 23 October 1864.⁵²

Mary C. **Barnes** and John **Holbert** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| | 33 | i. Ida ⁴ Holbert . ⁵³ Ida died 1931. ⁵⁴ She married Johnson . |
| + | 34 | ii. Effie Holbert . ⁵⁵ |

9. **Olive**³ **Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 14 November 1845.⁵⁶ Olive died 12 August 1923 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 77 years of age.

She married twice. She married **Calvin Williams** in Morgan Co., IN, 21 November 1866.⁵⁷ Calvin was born in IN 30 June 1845.⁵⁸ Calvin died 30 September 1877 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 32 years of age.⁵⁹ She married **William H. Elmore** in Hendricks Co., IN, 07 September 1882.⁶⁰ William was born in KY 03 June 1840.⁶¹ William died 17 November 1909 in Franklin Twp., Hendricks Co., IN, at 69 years of age.⁶²

Olive **Barnes** and Calvin **Williams** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| + | 35 | i. Stephen Ezekiel ⁴ Williams was born 1867. ⁶³ |
| | 36 | ii. Amy Williams was born in IN 28 September 1868. ⁶⁴ Amy died young. Amy died 07 August 1871 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 2 years of age. ⁶⁵ |

10. **Louisa**³ **Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 11 December 1847.⁶⁶ Louisa died 08 November 1933 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 85 years of age.⁶⁷

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 9 November 1933.

MRS. LOUISE ROSE DEAD

Mrs. Louisa Rose, age 85 yeas, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Albert Dayton, who lives south of Stilesville. She is survived by her three children, Arthur and William Rose, and Mrs. Albert Dayton, also a sister-in-law, Mrs. Barnes of Plainfield and a nephew, Ralph Barnes who lives south of Plainfield. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at the Stilesville Christian church.

She married **Allen Rose** in Hendricks Co., IN, 27 December 1872.⁶⁸ Allen was born in KY 1851.⁶⁹ Allen was the son of George **Rose** and Sallie. Allen died 10 January 1907 in Stillesville, Hendricks Co., IN, at 55 years of age.⁷⁰

Louisa **Barnes** and Allen **Rose** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| + | 37 | i. William ⁴ Rose was born 26 October 1873. ⁷¹ |
|---|----|---|

- + 38 ii. Sallie **Rose** was born 14 July 1878.⁷²
- 39 iii. [female] **Rose** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 04 February 1882.
- + 40 iv. Arthur Allen **Rose** was born 19 September 1884.⁷³

11. **William Henry³ Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 03 December 1848.⁷⁴ William died 24 October 1891 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 42 years of age.⁷⁵

OBITUARY. *Hendricks County Republican*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 29 October 1891.

WITH HIS OWN HAND.

William H. Barnes, living between Clayton and Hazelwood shot himself Saturday. He had been ill for some time, suffering from heart disease. He remarked, Saturday, that he would enjoy some chicken for dinner and his wife went out to prepare it. One of his sons went with his mother and Mr. Barnes sent the other son out after some wood. When all had left the room, Mr. Barnes arose from the bed, took down the rifle that was hanging over the door and shot himself through the head. Death resulted within an hour.

NEWS ITEM. *Hendricks County Republican*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 29 October 1891.

William Barnes, a former citizen of this vicinity, but later of Hazerwood, committed suicide on Saturday last, by sending a target rifle ball through his brain. But not as the *Jounral* correspondent from Martinsville, of Monday last says, on account of falling in love with and being repudiated by his wife's hired girl. Mrs. Barnes had no hired girl at the time of her husband's taking off. Mr. Barnes was predisposed to consumption and was suffering with fever and it is fair to conclude that his mind was distracted at the time of the fatal shot. At any rate his domestic relations were pleasant and happy, and no want of affection for his excellent wife and family had anything to do with the terrible tragedy.

He married **Mary E. Ragland** in Hendricks Co., IN, 26 January 1882.⁷⁶ Mary was born in Coatesville, Hendricks Co., IN 20 December 1860.⁷⁷ Mary was the daughter of Jeremiah **Ragland** and Serena **DeAtley**. Mary died 24 July 1937 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at 76 years of age.⁷⁸

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 29 July 1937.

MRS. WM. BARNES DIES IN CLAYTON

Funeral Monday at Hazelwood; Burial at Stilesville

Mrs. William Barnes, mother of Jesse Barnes, Clayton merchant and trustee of Liberty township, known by a host of friends as "Aunt Mollie," died at her home in Clayton early Saturday morning, July 24th., at the age of 74 years. Funeral services were conducted for her at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Christian church at Hazelwood by her pastor, Rev. P. H. Canary fo Danville. Burial was at Stilesville.

She had been in failing health for some time but was only confined to her room since Wednesday of last week suffering from congested lungs.

Before her marriage she was Miss Mary Elizabeth Ragland, the eldest of five children born to Jeremiah and Sabine DeAtley Ragland. She was born on a farm north of Coatesville on December 20, 1860 and moved with her parents, when a small child, to a farm southwest of Stilesville, where she spent her girlhood.

She was married to William Barnes on January 24, 1882, and to this union were born four children, Jesse,

Maud, Emphor and Inez. The husband and father passed on October 24, 1891. One child died leaving Mrs. Barnes with three children to rear. She did this, helping them to grow into good and respected citizens. Later, it fell to her lot to care for and guide motherless grandchildren, which she cheerfully did, and they are here as living testimonials of her kind and unselfish effort.

She united with the Christian church in Stilesville and after her home was established near Hazelwood, she became, in 1909, a charter member of the Hazelwood Christian church.

Mrs. Barnes leaves one son, Jesse Barnes of Clayton; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Janette Barnes of Mooresville, seven grandchildren; one brother, Charley Ragland of Hazelwood; and one sister, Mrs. Ella Wallace of Stilesville.

A 1920 census listed Mary, and her children, as members of Jerry Ragland's household in Hendricks Co., IN.⁷⁹

William Henry **Barnes** and Mary E. **Ragland** had the following children:

- + 41 i. Jesse M.⁴ **Barnes** was born 22 February 1883.⁸⁰
- + 42 ii. Emphor W. **Barnes** was born 08 October 1884.⁸¹
- 43 iii. Maude **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 20 April 1885. Maude died 11 August 1885 in Hendricks Co., IN, at less than one year of age.
- + 44 iv. Inez S. **Barnes** was born 08 May 1890.⁸²

12. **Matilda**³ **Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 01 January 1850.⁸³ Matilda died 09 February 1936 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 86 years of age.⁸⁴

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 13 February 1936.

"GRANDMA" DUNCAN DIES

Mrs. Duncan died Sunday night near midnight at her home at Hazelwood at the age of 86. She had been ill since January 7th, but confined to her [sic] only two days. She was the daughter of Stephen and Lydia Long Barnes and was born near Stilesville, January 19, 1850. She joined the Christian church in Stilesville when sixteen, and was married to Wm. G. Duncan in 1867. They established a home near Hazelwood and they have since made that their home. She moved her church membership to the Hazelwood Christian church, and having had unusual health and strength her interest in active church work never failed, consequently she will be sadly missed by her coworkers. Mr. Duncan died in 1911, they having been the parents of eight children, one of whom, Mrs. Ora Baldock, is deceased.

She leaves five daughters: Mrs. Eva Pike of Martinsville, Mrs. Lora Garrison of Brazil, Mrs. Zylpha Ludlow of Indianapolis and Mrs. Annas Sawyers and Mrs. Amy Allison of Hazelwood; two boys, Porter Duncan of Stilesville and Earl Duncan of Mooresville; 31 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted for her Tuesday afternoon at the Christian church at Hazelwood by Rev. George Harris, a former pastor. Burial at Center Valley.

She married **William G. Duncan** in Morgan Co., IN, 21 February 1867.⁸⁵ William was born in IN 21 June 1843.⁸⁶ William was the son of Charles **Duncan** and Delilah **Blunk**. William died 17 June 1911 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 67 years of age.⁸⁷ William served in the military in Hendricks Co., IN, 1861.

Matilda **Barnes** and William G. **Duncan** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| | 45 | i. Lydia Eva ⁴ Duncan ⁸⁸ was born 21 August 1869. She married Joseph Pike in Hendricks Co., IN, 02 January 1898. ⁸⁹ Joseph was born 1867. Joseph was the son of P. W. Pike and R. Page . |
| + | 46 | ii. Ora Iva Duncan was born 08 January 1872. |
| + | 47 | iii. Annie D. Duncan was born 16 July 1873. |
| + | 48 | iv. Lora Ann Duncan was born 25 September 1875. |
| + | 49 | v. Amy R. Duncan was born 09 October 1877. |
| + | 50 | vi. Earl Duncan was born November 1878. |
| | 51 | vii. Oliver U. Duncan was born in IN 1879. ⁹⁰ |
| + | 52 | viii. Charles Porter Duncan was born 12 June 1880. |
| + | 53 | ix. Zelphia Duncan was born 1887. ⁹¹ |

13. **Wilson D.³ Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Stillesville, Hendricks Co., IN 01 May 1852.⁹² Wilson died 27 September 1932 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 80 years of age.⁹³

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 29 September 1932.

VETERAN MERCHANT FOUND DEAD AT HOME

Wilson Barnes Stricken As He Fed His Flock of Chickens

Wilson G. Barnes, age 80, of Hazelwood, until his retirement this summer, the oldest merchant in Hendricks county, was found dead in the chicken yard at his home late Tuesday afternoon. He had been stricken with heart disease, Dr. Ernest Cooper, deputy coroner, who investigated, said.

Mr. Barnes had operated a general store at Hazelwood for fifty-five years and was at the time of his retirement one of the oldest merchants in Indiana, in point of years in business. He was a brother of the late Tilghman Barnes of Plainfield, who bore the distinction of being the oldest merchant in Plainfield at the time of his retirement a few years before his death.

Mr. Barnes was born near Stilesville May 15, 1852 and had lived in Morgan and Hendricks counties all his life. He established his business at Hazelwood when the town was just an intersection of two mud roads and most of the fine surrounding farms of [clay?] swampy, unproductive land. He was a member for many years of Center Valley Baptist church.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes, one son, Conrad Barnes, Albuquerque, N. Mex., one daughter, Mrs. R. D. Stone of Hazelwood, one brother in Florida and two sisters.

Funeral services were held today at the Hazelwood Baptist church in charge of the Rev. Dallas Renn of Plainfield. Burial was in the Center Valley cemetery.

He married **Elizabeth Dorcas Richardson** in Hendricks Co., IN, 11 January 1877.⁹⁴ Elizabeth was born in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co., IN 17 December 1855.⁹⁵ Elizabeth was the daughter of William B. **Richardson**

and Mary **Hurd**. Elizabeth died 17 August 1933 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 77 years of age.⁹⁶

Wilson was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Hendricks Co., IN.⁹⁷ Living in home are Wilson Barnes, May 1852 Indiana, married 23 years; Lizzie, December 1855 Indiana, mother of 4 children, 4 living children; Myrtle, November 1882 Indiana, married 1 year, no children; Lillie, March 1885 Indiana; and Conrad, January 1887 Indiana.

Wilson D. **Barnes** and Elizabeth Dorcas **Richardson** had the following children:

- 54 i. Arthur D.⁴ **Barnes** was born 1879.⁹⁸ Died at about twenty months old.
- 55 ii. Minnie A. **Barnes** was born in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co., IN 30 November 1880.⁹⁹ Minnie died 29 January 1961 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at 80 years of age.¹⁰⁰

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 2 February 1961.

MINNIE STONE, CULINARY ARTIST, SUCCUMBS ---RITES TUESDAY P.M.

Minnie Stone was not only an exhibitor but a champion in the culinary department of the State Fair since 1926 and this last year was honored at the "Old Timer Exhibitors" party on the opening day of the Fair.

She was the winner of more than 500 ribbons in her 34 years of exhibiting at the Fair, winning more prizes in cake baking than any other person. She also received grand prizes for her breads, cakes and pie.

Mrs. Stone passed away Sunday morning, January 29, at her home in Clayton. She was born November 30, 1880 at Hazelwood, the daughter of Wilson D. and Elizabeth D. Richardson Barnes. On December 21, 1898 she was married to Roderick Stone who survives. She and her husband owned the Clayton Telephone Company from 1900 to 1919.

She was a member of the Clayton Presbyterian Church and active in its women's affairs. She was also a member of the Friday Afternoon Club, the Home Ec Clubs of Clayton and Hazelwood.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. William Ridenour at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the church. Funeral arrangements were by Weaver Funeral Home at Clayton. Burial was at Center Valley.

Besides the husband she is survived by one nephew, Paul Barnes of Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Roderick D. **Stone** in Hendricks Co., IN, 21 December 1897.¹⁰¹

Roderick was born 1876. Roderick was the son of B. M. **Stone** and Mary **Jeagan**. Roderick died 20 September 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, at 86 years of age.¹⁰²

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 20 September 1962.

EX-PHONE FIRM OWNER, STONE, DIES

The one-time owner of the Hendricks Telephone Company in Hazelwood, Roderick Stone of Clayton, died Saturday, September 15, at Robert Long Hospital in Indianapolis.

Mr. Stone was 86.

He had also formerly been the town electrician for Clayton.

Funeral serices were held Tuesday at Weaver Funeral Home at Clayton, with burial at Center Valley Cemetery south of Belleville.

Mr. Stone was a native of Hendricks County. He attended Valparaiso University.

From 1900 to 1919 he owned and operated the Hendricks County Telephone Company at Hazelwood and in the 1920's he was in the insurance business in Indianapolis.

Mr. Stone's wife, Minnie B. Stone, died last year.

- 56 iii. He was a member of the Clayton Methodist Church and Men's Brotherhood of Clayton. Myrtle E. **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 23 November 1882. Myrtle died 1930 at 47 years of age.¹⁰³ She married twice. She married William C. **Ousler** in Hendricks Co., IN, 16 May 1912. William was born in Hendricks Co., IN 29 June 1884. William was the son of Charles H. **Ousler** and Mary C.. William was divorced from Myrtle E. **Barnes** March 1914. She married George F. **Baldock** in Hendricks Co., IN, 27 December 1915. George was born 30 December 1875. George was the son of James **Baldock** and Melissa **Newman**. George died 21 January 1941 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co., IN, at 65 years of age.¹⁰⁴

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 23 January 1941.

GEO. F. BALDOCK FUNERAL TO BE HELD THURSDAY

Funeral services for George F. Baldock, who died at his home in Hazelwood on Tuesday, Jan. 21, from apoplexy, are to be held Thursday afternoon of this week, Jan. 23, at 1:30 o'clock at the Hazelwood Christian church and will be in charge of Rev. Fred Chandler.

He was born near Hadley, the youngest of seven children born to James and Melissa Baldock. Most of his life was spent in Hendricks county. He attened Tircher and Greenwood schools and the Central Academy at Plainfield.

Early in life he united with the Lake Valley Methodist church, later placing his member ship at the Hazelwood Christian church.

On Dec. 30, 1903 he was united in marriage to Nra Moon. They were the parents of one daughter, Mrs. Opal Garner of Plainfield. A few years after her death he married Myrtal Barnes who passed away in 1930. On June 26, 1932 he was married to Mabel Richardson Davidson.

Most of his lifetime was spent in farming. He was Liberty township assessor for eight years.

Surviving are the widow, the daughter, and one sister, Ella Baldock, together with many relatives and friends.

- 57 iv. Myrtle was divorced from William C. **Ousler** March 1914. Lillie D. **Barnes** was born in IN 11 March 1885.¹⁰⁵ Lillie died 24 March 1903 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 18 years of age.¹⁰⁶
- + 58 v. Conrad W. **Barnes** was born 27 January 1887.

14. **Stephen Allen³ Barnes Jr.** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 16 March 1854.¹⁰⁷ Allen died 30 December 1932 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, at 78 years of age.¹⁰⁸

He married twice. He married **Rosanna Brown**.¹⁰⁹ Allen married a friend of the Ross'.

He married **Elizabeth**.

Stephen Allen **Barnes Jr.** and Rosanna **Brown** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| + | 59 | i. Ada ⁴ Barnes . ¹¹⁰ |
| | 60 | ii. John Barnes . ¹¹¹ |
| | 61 | iii. Oakely Barnes . ¹¹² |

Stephen Allen **Barnes Jr.** and Elizabeth had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|---------------------------------|
| + | 62 | iv. Cora Barnes . |
| | 63 | v. Grace Barnes . |
| | 64 | vi. Nancy Ellen Barnes . |
| | 65 | vii. Alice Barnes . |
| | 66 | viii. [Male] Barnes . |

15. **Tillman H.³ Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Belleville, Hendricks Co., IN 09 September 1854.¹¹³ Tillman died 06 February 1931 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 76 years of age.¹¹⁴

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 12 February 1931.

RETIRED MERCHANT DIED FRIDAY NIGHT.

T. H. Barnes, For Many Years In Hardware Business, Succumbed To Acute Indigestion.

SERVED IN REGULAR ARMY.

Tilghman Howard Barnes, 76 years old, well known retired hardware merchant of Plainfield died at his home on West Main street last Friday night after a brief illness. Death was due to acute indigestion.

Funeral services were held at the residence on Monday afternoon with the Rev. Allen C. Trusty in charge. Mr. Barnes was born near Stilesville. He lived in Indianapolis for a number of years, coming to this community about twenty-five years ago. He established a hardware store twenty-three years ago and later took his son, Ralph, into the business styling it T. H. Barnes and Son.

When a young man he enlisted in the United States Army serving about ten years, when he took his honorable discharge.

He was married in 1884 to Miss Ida Rose Ratliff of Morgan county.

Mr. Barnes was a member of the Plainfield Christian church and of an Indianapolis lodge of I.O.O.F.

Surviving him are the widow, the one son, Ralph, of Plainfield, a daughter, Mrs. Harry E. Wilson of Plainfield; two sisters, Mrs. Louisa Rose of Stilesville and Mrs. Matilda Duncan of Hazelwood; two brothers, Allen Barnes of Jacksonville, Fla., and Wilson Barnes of Hazelwood.

He married **Ida Ratliff** in Morgan Co., IL, 04 May 1884.¹¹⁵ Ida was born in Belleville, Hendricks Co., IN 17 June 1867.¹¹⁶ Ida was the daughter of R. W. **Ratliff** and Lydia **Whiteside**. Ida died 30 December 1942 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 75 years of age.¹¹⁷

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 7 January 1943.

MRS. TILMAN BARNES

Funeral services were held at 11:00 o'clock Friday morning, Jan. 1, at the Rushton-Hampton chapel in Plainfield for Mrs. Ida Barnes, age 75, who passed away on Wednesday, Dec. 30 at her home on West Main street in Plainfield. Rev. Allan C. Trusty conducted the service. Burial was in Maple Hill cemetery in Plainfield.

Survivors are the daughter, Mrs. Harry Wilson; the son, Ralph Barnes; the grandsons, Ralph Barnes, Jr. and Elmer Barnes; the granddaughter, Miss Mary Susan Wilson, all of Plainfield; and three sisters, Mrs. Wm. H. Terrel of Pittsboro, Mrs. Rhoda Robinson of Six Points, and Mrs. Owen Kendall of Clayton.

Mrs. Barnes' husband, Tilman Barnes, a business man of Plainfield, and two small children, Lydia Ann, age 1 year, and Irvin, age 7, preceded her in death.

She was a daughter of R. W. and Lydia Ratliff and was born in Morgan County.

Tilman served in the military.¹¹⁸ Tilghman served in the regular army. He was shot off his horse in the Indian skirmishes and lost his right leg below the hip.

Tillman H. **Barnes** and Ida **Ratliff** had the following children:

- + 67 i. Ruth⁴ **Barnes** was born 19 August 1895.
- 68 ii. Ralph B. **Barnes** was born in Belleville, Hendricks Co., IN 16 November 1899.¹¹⁹ Ralph died 31 March 1963 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 63 years of age.¹²⁰

16. **John H.³ Barnes** (Stephan A.², William Henry¹)¹²¹ was born in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN 26 March 1857.¹²² John died 10 August 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN, at 61 years of age.¹²³

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 11 August 1918.

JOHN H. BARNES

John H. Barnes, 61 years old, died at 7 o'clock Saturday evening at the residence, 634 South Twentieth street. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Louis Barnes; two daughters, Mrs. Joseph Black and Mrs. Charles Barnes; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Wilhite, Mrs. Olive Elmore, Mrs. Louise Rose, Mrs. Matilda Duncan and three brothers, Wilson, Allen and Tilman Barnes. Arrangements for the funeral have not been made.

His body was interred in Wabash Twp., Clark County, IL, Black Cemetery.¹²⁴

He married twice. He married **Nannie E. Miner**.¹²⁵ Nannie was born in IN 21 July 1859. Nannie was the daughter of William **Miner** and Lucinda **Deal**. Nannie died 18 September 1902 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN, at 43 years of age.¹²⁶

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Evening Gazette*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 19 September 1902.

MRS. JOHN H. BARNES

Mrs. John H. Barnes, aged 43, of 703 Gilbert Avenue, died Thursday afternoon after an illness of ten days. She is survived by a husband who is in business at 15 North Second street, and two children.

He married **Louise Roberts** in Vigo County, IN, 19 November 1907.¹²⁷ Louise is the daughter of Albert **Grider** and Elizabeth **Christian**.

He resided.¹²⁸ After leaving Oklahoma, John and his family settled on a farm 12 miles west of Terre Haute.

Sallie Rose made her home with Della and Joe Black. Uncle John had turned over the store to them, while Charley and himself set up a store down near the Wabash.¹²⁹ When John went to Oklahoma, it was his intention to settle in the Cherokee Strip.

John H. **Barnes** and Nannie E. **Miner** had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 69 | i. Charles ⁴ Barnes . ¹³⁰ Sallie Rose writes: Della had married and moved out of Uncle John's house. Charley was of an age to be a big tease. John's son, Charley, had not been heard from for sometime. ¹³¹ |
| + 70 | ii. Della May Barnes was born 21 March 1882. ¹³³ |
- Uncle John had spent "fruitless endeavors" to locate Charley.¹³²

Fourth Generation

34. **Effie⁴ Holbert** (Mary C.³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.¹³⁴

She married **Orlando Wilhite** in Hendricks Co., IN, 20 May 1886.¹³⁵

Effie Holbert and **Orlando Wilhite** had the following children:

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 71 | i. Otho ⁵ Wilhite . |
| 72 | ii. Hazel Wilhite . |
| 73 | iii. Mary Wilhite . |
| 74 | iv. Elsie Wilhite . |

35. **Stephen Ezekiel⁴ Williams** (Olive³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in IN 1867.¹³⁶

He married **Gertrude**.¹³⁷

Stephen Ezekiel Williams and **Gertrude** had the following child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| 75 | i. Doris ⁵ Williams . ¹³⁸ |
|----|--|

37. **William⁴ Rose** (Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 26 October 1873.¹³⁹ William died 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, at 60 years of age.

He married **Nettie Hamilton** in Hendricks Co., IN, 26 March 1895.¹⁴⁰ Nettie was born 1874. Nettie was the daughter of Oliver **Hamilton** and Nancy **Walters**.

William Rose and **Nettie Hamilton** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| + | 76 | i. Ada ⁵ Rose . |
| + | 77 | ii. Aline Rose . |
| | 78 | iii. Bernice Rose was born in Hendricks Co., IN 06 January 1896. ¹⁴¹ She married Jesse Clark . |
| | 79 | iv. Inis S. Rose was born in Hendricks Co., IN 27 August 1908. ¹⁴² |

38. **Sallie⁴ Rose** (Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born 14 July 1878.¹⁴³ Sallie died 12 October 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, at 94 years of age.¹⁴⁴

She married **Albert Dayton** in Walworth Co., SD, 26 November 1912.¹⁴⁵ Albert was born in OK 1873.¹⁴⁶ Albert was the son of Baltus **Dayton** and Sallie. Albert died 17 January 1955 at 81 years of age.¹⁴⁷

Sallie **Rose** and Albert **Dayton** had the following children:

- 80 i. Kenneth Allen⁵ **Dayton** was born in Dewey Co., SD 13 August 1914.¹⁴⁸
- 81 ii. Ervis Baltus **Dayton** was born in Dewey Co., SD 13 September 1916.¹⁴⁹

40. **Arthur Allen⁴ Rose** (Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 19 September 1884.¹⁵⁰ Arthur died 23 November 1960 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 76 years of age.¹⁵¹

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 1 December 1960.

ARTHUR A. ROSE, 76, STILESVILLE, IS BURIED FRIDAY P.M.

Death came to Arthur A. Rose, 76, at his home in Stilesville early Wednesday morning and funeral services were held from the Powell Funeral Home at Coatesville Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial following in the Stilesville cemetery.

Mr. Rose is survived by the widow, Ella, Stilesville; a son, William Allen (Red) Rose of Plainfield; and a daughter, Mrs. Ralph Tudor of Stilesville. Two grandchildren and four great grandchildren also survive.

He married **Ella M. Hurst** in Putnam Co., IN, 27 February 1904.¹⁵² Ella was born in Putnam Co., IN 18 December 1887. Ella was the daughter of Vermandus **Hurst** and Amanda **Hill**. Ella died 12 August 1965 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN, at 77 years of age.¹⁵³

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 24 August 1965.

ELLA ROSE BURIED IN STILESVILLE

Mrs. Ella M. Rose, 77, Stilesville, died Aug. 12 in the Putnam County Hospital. She was born in Putnam County, Dec. 18, 1887, the daughter of Vermandus and Amanda Hill Hurst, and was married in 1904 to the late Arthur Rose, who died in 1960.

She had lived since her marriage in Stilesville and was a member of the Stilesville Baptist Church.

Mrs. Rose is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ralph Tudor, Stilesville; a son, William Allen (Red) Rose, Plainfield; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Flora Salmon, Fillmore, and Mrs. Hazel Fisher, Stilesville; and a brother, Stanley Hurst, Eustis, Fla.

Funeral services were held Aug. 14 at the Weaver Funeral Home in Coatesville. The Rev. C. N. Stevenson conducted the services. Burial was in Stilesville Cemetery.

Arthur was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Hendricks Co., IN.¹⁵⁴

Arthur Allen **Rose** and Ella M. **Hurst** had the following children:

- + 82 i. William Allen⁵ **Rose** was born 09 May 1905.¹⁵⁵
- 83 ii. Hazel **Rose** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 26 December 1907.¹⁵⁶ She married Ralph **Tudor** in Paris, Edgar County, IL, 28 October 1926.¹⁵⁷ Ralph was born in Morgan Co., IN 18 March

1905.¹⁵⁸

41. **Jesse M.⁴ Barnes** (William Henry³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 22 February 1883.¹⁵⁹ Jesse died 07 May 1953 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 70 years of age.¹⁶⁰

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 14 May 1953.

JESSE BARNES DIES SUDDENLY

Jesse M. Barnes, 70, a prominent business man of Clayton and former trustee of Liberty Township, died suddenly in his car immediately after parking it on North Center street, last Thursday evening. He had removed the ignition key when he slumped in the seat and died within a few minutes.

Mr. Barnes had come to Plainfield to attend the revival services at the Christian church, where he frequently was a guest, although he was a member of the Baptist church at Clayton. Funeral services were held at the Clayton Baptist church Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. Burial was at Stilesville.

Mr. Barnes was a native of Hendricks county, having been born on a farm south of Stilesville. He had always lived in the county and since 1926 had been a resident of Clayton. He was proud of his service for two terms as trustee of the township and numbered his friends by his acquaintances.

Upon moving to Clayton, Mr. Barnes purchased the meat market and operated it as such for several years, later forming a partnership with his son, Frank, in the grocery and meat business.

He was married to Vena Alcorn in 1913 and to them were born two children, both of whom survive. They are Frank, of Clayton and Mrs. Rosaleen Barnes Nicholson, R. R. 2, Danville and four grandchildren, Kay, Mary Ann, Lee and Ray Nicholson. Mrs. Barnes passed away in 1920 and in 1943 he was married to Maude Gilliam, who died in 1948.

He married twice. He married **Vena E. Alcorn** in Hendricks Co., IN, 23 April 1913.¹⁶¹ Vena was born in Martinsville, IL 15 October 1882.¹⁶² Vena was the daughter of **James Alcorn** and **Ellen Tinder**. Vena died 29 February 1920 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 37 years of age.¹⁶³ He married **Maude E. Nickels** 1943.¹⁶⁴ Maude was born in VA 20 October 1894.¹⁶⁵ Maude was the daughter of **Eck Nickels** and **Martha Firrie**. Maude died 12 March 1948 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 53 years of age.¹⁶⁶

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 18 March 1948.

MRS. JESSE BARNES DIES AT CLAYTON.

Mrs. Maude E. Gilliam Barnes, 53, wife of Jesse Barnes of Clayton, died last Friday. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Belleville Methodist church with burial in Clayton.

Survivors are the husband, a daughter, Mrs. Carroll Bowman of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Ed Lewis, Clayton, Mrs. William Bellamy, living in Virginia; three brothers, C. W. Nickels of Danville, Doyle and Ray Nickels of Liberty township and three grandchildren.

Jesse was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Hendricks Co., IN.¹⁶⁷

Jesse M. **Barnes** and Vena E. **Alcorn** had the following children:

- 84 i. Rosaleen⁵ **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 07 February 1914.¹⁶⁸
- 85 ii. Frank W. **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 20 August 1915.¹⁶⁹

42. **Emphor W.⁴ Barnes** (William Henry³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 08 October 1884.¹⁷⁰ Emphor died 20 December 1919 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 35 years of age.¹⁷¹

He married **Dessie Jeanette Reeves** in Hendricks Co., IN, 19 July 1911.¹⁷² Dessie was born in Hendricks Co., IN 23 April 1890.¹⁷³ Dessie was the daughter of Samuel **Reeves** and Alice **Cook**. Dessie died 08 December 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, at 90 years of age.¹⁷⁴

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 15 December 1980.

MRS. JEANETTE R. BARNES FORMERLY OF CLAYTON

INDIANAPOLIS, -- Mrs. Jeanette R. Barnes, 90, of indianapolis, formerly of Clayton, died Dec. 8 in Westview Hospital.

Born in Hendricks County April 23, 1890, she was the daughter of Samuel and Alice Kirkham Reeves. Mrs. Barnes was the widow of Emphor Barnes who died in 1919. A telephone operator for the Clayton Telephone Company for 12 years, she retired in 1966.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Reva Carson of Indianapolis; a son, Darwin Barnes of Martinsville; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A daughter, Clarissa Perry, is deceased.

Services were Thursday afternoon in Weaver Funeral H^Ome at Clayton, with the Rev. James Taylor officiating.

Burial was in Stilesville Cemetery.

Emphor W. **Barnes** and Dessie Jeanette **Reeves** had the following children:

- 86 i. Clarissa⁵ **Barnes** was born 14 August 1912.¹⁷⁵ She married Herman L. **Perry** in Morgan Co., IN, 04 March 1933.¹⁷⁶
- 87 ii. Darwin William **Barnes** was born in Morgan Co., IL 02 March 1914.¹⁷⁷ He married Leona **Mason** in Morgan Co., IN, 16 November 1940.¹⁷⁸
- 88 iii. Reevea J. **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 09 March 1915.¹⁷⁹ She married **Carson**.¹⁸⁰

44. **Inez S.⁴ Barnes** (William Henry³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 08 May 1890.¹⁸¹

She married **Lee H. Kivett**. Lee was born in IN 1891.

Inez S. Barnes and Lee H. Kivett had the following children:

- 89 i. Mary A.⁵ **Kivett** was born in IN 1913.¹⁸²
- 90 ii. Roy B. **Kivett** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 25 February 1914.¹⁸³

46. **Ora Iva⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)¹⁸⁴ was born 08 January 1872. Ora died 12 October 1899 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 27 years of age.¹⁸⁵

She married **John S. Baldock** in Hendricks Co., IN, 17 September 1893.¹⁸⁶ John was born in IN 1870.¹⁸⁷

Ora Iva **Duncan** and John S. **Baldock** had the following child:

- 91 i. Carmie LaRue⁵ **Baldock** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 02 May 1898.¹⁸⁸ Carmie died July 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, at 55 years of age.¹⁸⁹ He married twice. He married Eva Ross **Kirk** in TX.¹⁹⁰ Eva was born in TX 12 January 1897.¹⁹¹ Eva died 27 November 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, at 49 years of age.¹⁹² He married Nola Mae **Evans**.¹⁹³

47. **Annie D.⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)¹⁹⁴ was born 16 July 1873. Annie died 1938 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 64 years of age.¹⁹⁵

She married **Dayton M. Sawyer** in Hendricks Co., IN, 01 October 1891.¹⁹⁶ Dayton was born 1872. Dayton died 11 June 1953 in Hendricks Co., IN, at 80 years of age.¹⁹⁷

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 11 June 1953.

BULLETIN

Dayton M. Sawyer, 81, passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Doris Kinney at Hazelwood at 11:30 Wednesday morning but as the Messenger goes to press no funeral arrangements had been made. The Hampton Mortuary, Plainfield, is in charge. Survivors are Mrs. Kinney, and W. H. Sawyer, Hazelwood, Mrs. Sylvia Bothwell, Martinsville and J. L. and Charles V. Sawyer of Florida.

Annie D. **Duncan** and Dayton M. **Sawyer** had the following children:

- 92 i. [female]⁵ **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 10 July 1892.¹⁹⁸
- 93 ii. Maude **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 1894.¹⁹⁹
- + 94 iii. Hubert **Sawyer** was born 1895.²⁰⁰
- 95 iv. Sylvia **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 1897.²⁰¹ She married **Bothwell**.
- 96 v. Doris **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 1899.

- 97 vi. J. Lowell **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 1906.²⁰²
 98 vii. Charles V. **Sawyer** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 17 August 1914.²⁰³

48. **Lora Ann⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)²⁰⁴ was born 25 September 1875.

She married **Luther Garrison** in Hendricks Co., IN, 17 September 1893.²⁰⁵ Luther was born 1870. Luther was the son of W. **Garrison** and B. **Winter**.

Lora Ann **Duncan** and Luther **Garrison** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| + | 99 | i. Frank Hadley ⁵ Garrison . ²⁰⁶ |
| + | 100 | ii. Pearl Garrison . ²⁰⁷ |
| + | 101 | iii. Frederick Garrison . ²⁰⁸ |
| | 102 | iv. Goldsby Garrison . ²⁰⁹ |

49. **Amy R.⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)²¹⁰ was born 09 October 1877.

She married **Edwin Allison**.²¹¹ Edwin died 1967. His body was interred in Mooresville, Morgan Co., IN, Mooresville Cemetery.²¹²

Amy R. **Duncan** and Edwin **Allison** had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| | 103 | i. Charlotte ⁵ Allison . |
| | 104 | ii. Helen Allison . She married Martin Smith . |
| | 105 | iii. Farrel Allison . She married William Chester Wilson . William died 1967. His body was interred in Mooresville, Morgan Co., IN, Mooresville Cemetery. ²¹³ |
| + | 106 | iv. Ruth Allison . |
| | 107 | v. Gerald Allison . |
| | 108 | vi. Kenneth Allison . |
| | 109 | vii. Robert Allison . |

50. **Earl⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)²¹⁴ was born in IN November 1878. Earl died 03 August 1952 at 73 years of age.²¹⁵

He married **Ada Reitzel** in Hendricks Co., IN, 13 October 1901.²¹⁶ Ada was born 1884. Ada was the daughter of George **Reitzel** and E. **Norton**.

Earl **Duncan** and Ada **Reitzel** had the following children:

- 110 i. Wendell⁵ **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 07 August 1902.²¹⁷
- 111 ii. Russell **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 19 August 1904.²¹⁸
- 112 iii. Ralph **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 22 March 1907.²¹⁹
- 113 iv. Elizabeth **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 10 July 1914.²²⁰

52. **Charles Porter⁴ Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)²²¹ was born in Liberty Twp., Hendricks Co., IN 12 June 1880.

He married **Nida Skaggs** 31 March 1902. Nida was born in Bedford, IN 22 January 1884. Nida was the daughter of Lee **Skaggs** and Anna **Kavanus**. Nida died 25 November 1970 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co., IN, at 86 years of age.²²²

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 25 November 1970.

NITA DUNCAN

Services for Nita U. Duncan, 86, who died Monday at Turtle Creek nursing home wast will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Weaver funeral home, Coatesville with burial in Clayton cemetery.

Mrs. Duncan was born Jan. 22, 1884 in Bedford and lived most of her life in the Broad Park and Amo area having attended school in Hazelwood. She married Porter Duncan in March, 1902 and he died in 1947. She was a member of the Hazelwood Christian church.

Survivors include four sons, Lloyd of Greencastle, Charles of Greenville, Tenn., Edwin of Biloxi, Miss., and Harold of Coatesville; three daughters, Mrs. Dee Ropka of Deland, Mrs. Pauline Allee of rural Coatesville and Mrs. Nathalie Bailey of Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Lena Boghton of Monticello and a brother Cyril Skaggs of Greenwood.

Charles Porter **Duncan** and Nida **Skaggs** had the following children:

- 114 i. Charles Oran⁵ **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 12 August 1903.²²³ Charles died 09 April 1909 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co., IN, at 5 years of age.²²⁴

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 9 April 1909.

BOY BURNED TO DEATH

Sad Accident Shock Community Near Hazelwood.

FATHER WAS BURNING STALKS.

Little Oran Duncan Died After a Few Hours of Suffering.

On Wednesday morning of last week Oran Duncan, the six year-old son of Porter Duncan, a farmer residng northwest of Hazelwood, joyful and happy in a new made waist which his mother had just given to him, and, thus clad, considering himself a workman on the farm, accompanied his father out to the field to burn stalks. After the stalks had been set on fire and his father had gotten on the rake to rake up more stalks, the little fellow, who was left at one end of the field, in some way got his clothes on fire, and before his father or the hired man could get to

him, was so badly burned that he died from the effects in a few hours. All that faithful physicians and loving friends could do was done to relieve the little sufferer. The funeral took place at the Mt. Moriah Baptist church on last Saturday morning. The stroke comes as one of the saddest in the history of this community. The parents and relatives have the heartfelt sympathy of the entire neighborhood in their sad bereavement.

- 115 ii. Lloyd **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 31 March 1906.²²⁵
- 116 iii. Christine **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 11 February 1908.²²⁶ Christine died 13 September 1928 in Clayton, Hendricks Co., IN, at 20 years of age.²²⁷

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 13 September 1928.

CHRISTINE DUNCAN DEAD; WAS CLAYTON GRADUATE

Miss Christine Duncan died at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Duncan on Thursday of last week. Funeral services were held at the Christian church on Saturday afternoon conducted by the Rev. Mr. Headrick. Burial was in the Clayton cemetery.

A sharp pain developed in her right shoulder while at work last July. It spread rapidly to her lung, and an ex-ray revealed a cancerous condition. She went to the hospital where an operation was performed late in July, from which she never rallied fully.

Christine was one of the most loveable girls in Liberty township, and her death is a deep sorrow to all. She attended Clayton high school, graduating with the class of 1926.

After completing her education she accepted a situation with Block department store, but soon left there and took a situation in the clerical department of the Eli Lilly Co., where she was employed at the time of the beginning of her illness.

- 117 iv. Pauline **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 15 September 1910.²²⁸
- 118 v. Kathryn Dee **Duncan** was born in IN ca 1913. She married Vic **Roepk**.
- 119 vi. Edwin E. **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 03 August 1918.²²⁹
- 120 vii. Helen N. **Duncan** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 10 July 1920.²³⁰

53. **Zelphia**⁴ **Duncan** (Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹)²³¹ was born in IN 1887.²³² Zelphia died 1966 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, Washington Cemetery.²³³

She married **Roscoe Ludlow**. Roscoe died 1966. His body was interred in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, Washington Cemetery.²³⁴

Zelphia **Duncan** and Roscoe **Ludlow** had the following child:

- 121 i. Gladys⁵ **Ludlow**.²³⁵

58. **Conrad W.**⁴ **Barnes** (Wilson D.³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born 27 January 1887. Conrad died 07 August 1955 in Albuquerque, NM, at 68 years of age.²³⁶

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 11 August 1955.

FORMER RESIDENT DIES IN NEW MEXICO

Conrad W. Barnes, a former resident of Hazelwood and brother of Mrs. Minnie Stone of Clayton, passed away Sunday at his home in Albuquerque, New Mexico according to word reaching Mrs. Stone Monday. Funeral and burial services will take place in Albuquerque where he has resided for many years.

He married **Emma May Turner** in Marion Co., IN, 24 April 1912.²³⁷ Emma died 30 April 1954 in Alibre, NM.²³⁸

NEWS ARTICLE. Hazelwood. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 6 May 1954.

...Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Conrad Barnes of Alibre, New Mexico, who passed away Friday April 30th. She is a sister-in-law of Mrs. Minnie Stone, of Clayton and lives at Hazelwood before moving to New Mexico. She is survived by a son Paul Barnes.

Conrad W. **Barnes** and Emma May **Turner** had the following child:

- 122 i. Paul H.⁵ **Barnes** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 28 August 1916.

59. **Ada**⁴ **Barnes** (Stephen Allen³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.²³⁹ Ada died 14 April 1955 in MI.²⁴⁰ Her body was interred in Kokomo, IN, Kokomo Cemetery.²⁴¹

She married **Resley**.

Ada **Barnes** and **Resley** had the following children:

- 123 i. John⁵ **Resley**.
124 ii. Arthur **Resley**.

62. **Cora**⁴ **Barnes** (Stephen Allen³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Phillips**.

Cora **Barnes** and **Phillips** had the following children:

- 125 i. Margaret⁵ **Phillips**. She married **Braddock**.
126 ii. Edward **Phillips**.
127 iii. Eva **Phillips**. She married **Crowder**.

- 128 iv. Elizabeth **Phillips**. She married **Hadalenia**.
- 129 v. Robert **Phillips**.
- 130 vi. William **Phillips**.
- 131 vii. Floris Jean **Phillips**. She married **Thomas**.
- 132 viii. Fred Albert **Phillips**.
- 133 ix. Lelia Mae **Phillips**. She married **Semans**.
- 134 x. Nellie **Phillips**. She married **Henderson**.
- 135 xi. Jimmy R. **Phillips**.
- 136 xii. George H. **Phillips**.
- 137 xiii. Barbara Louise **Phillips**.

67. **Ruth⁴ Barnes** (Tillman H.³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Belleville, Hendricks Co., IN 19 August 1895. Ruth died 25 February 1948 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co., IN, at 52 years of age.²⁴²

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 26 February 1948.

MRS. RUTH B. WILSON

Funeral services in charge of Rev. M. P. Bergman will be held on Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Rushton-Hampton Funeral Home for Mrs. Ruth B. Wilson age 52, who died suddenly at her home in Plainfield about 11:00 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 25. Mrs. Wilson was the widow of the late Harry Wilson, who died on August 19, 1947.

Survivors include one daughter Mary Susan Wilson, a foster son, William Robert Struder and one brother Ralph Barnes of Plainfield. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

She married twice. She married **Edgar Amos Shephard**. She married **Harry Wilson** in Hendricks Co., IN, 04 June 1914. Harry was born in Mooresville, Morgan Co., IN 03 May 1885. Harry was the son of John B. **Wilson** and Mary **Hinson**. Harry died 19 August 1947 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co., IN, at 62 years of age.²⁴³

OBITUARY. *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, 21 August 1947.

HARRY E. WILSON

Harry E. Wilson, age 62, a former Hendricks County commissioner, and a retired groceryman, passed away at his home in Plainfield on Tuesday evening, August 19.

Funeral services will be held on Friday afternoon at Hall's Funeral Home in Plainfield, at 3:00 o'clock with burial in Maple Hill Cemetery. Rev. M. P. Bergment will be in charge of services and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Little will sing.

Mr. Wilson was born in Mooresville but had lived in Plainfield for thirty-four years.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Ruth Barnes Wilson; one daughter, Miss Mary Susan Wilson and a foster son, William Struder; two brothers, Charles Wilson, Mooresville, and John Wilson, Caldwell, Idaho.

Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

Ruth **Barnes** and Harry **Wilson** had the following child:

138

i. Mary Susan⁵ **Wilson** was born in Hendricks Co., IN 12 January 1917.²⁴⁴

70. **Della May⁴ Barnes** (John H.³, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in OK 21 March 1882.²⁴⁵ An Indian squaw gave Della her name. Della died 30 May 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN, at 46 years of age.²⁴⁶

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 31 May 1928.

DELLA MAY BLACK

Della May Black, 47 years old, 632 South Twentieth street, died at 11 o'clock yesterday morning at the St. Anthony's hospital. She is survived by the husband, Joe, and a daughter Mary Jane.

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 1 June 1928.

DELLA MAY BLACK

Della May Black, 47 years old, 632 South Twentieth street, died at 11 o'clock Wednesday morning at the St. Anthony hospital. She is survived by the husband, Joe, and a daughter, Jane. Funeral services will be held at the home Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Burial will be in Black cemetery.

She married **Josiah Wellington Black** in Vigo County, IN, 28 December 1897. Josiah was born in IN 16 December 1858. Josiah was the son of Josiah O. **Black** and Jane E. **Carson**. He married **Cora Ellen Smith** in Edgar County, IL, 12 June 1887.²⁴⁷ They were married by George M. Jeter, JP. The marriage was witnessed by Thomas N. and Mattie Black.

NEWS ARTICLE. *The Brazil Register*, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, 7 July 1887.

SMITHS WELL MARRIED

Thomas and Josiah Black, brothers, who live just across the line in Vigo County, eloped with and married two young girls by the name of Smith. Thomas married Mattie, daughter of Robert Smith, and Josiah, Cora Ellen, daughter of George Smith, Robert's brother. They drove to Paris, Ill, together, and there the knot was tied. Both the Smiths were violently opposed to their daughters marrying the Black boys, for no apparent reason, however, as two finer young fellows could not be found. The climax was capped, however, by the marriage on Saturday of Perry Allen Smith, 19 year old son of George Smith, to Etta Black sister of Tom and Josiah. Etta is, ten years the senior of her boy husband, but it appears the family union had to be completed.

Josiah died 11 December 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN, at 81 years of age.²⁴⁸

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 12 December 1940.

JOSEPH BLACK

Joseph Black, 82 years old, died at 5:30 o'clock Wednesday evening at the Union Hospital. Surviving is one daughter, Mrs. Mary Jane Page, of Seattle, Wash. The body was taken to the Rogerson Funeral Home.

OBITUARY. *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 13 December 1940.

JOSEPH BLACK

Funeral services for Joseph Black, 82 years old, who died at 6:20 o'clock Wednesday evening at the Union Hospital, will be held at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Rogerson Funeral Home in West Terre Haute. Burial will be in Black cemetery.

His body was interred 15 December 1940 in Wabash Twp., Clark County, IL, Black Cemetery.²⁴⁹

Della May **Barnes** and Josiah Wellington **Black** had the following children:

- 139 i. Paul H.⁵ **Black** was born 24 February 1901. Paul died 06 April 1901 at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Wabash Twp., Clark County, IL, Black Cemetery.
- 140 ii. Mary Jane **Black** was born in Vigo County, IN 13 June 1910. She married David Leonard **Page** in Vigo County, IN, 03 January 1935.²⁵⁰ David was born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN 06 August 1911. David is the son of Arch Brown **Page** and Ella **Leonard**.

Fifth Generation

76. Ada⁵ **Rose** (William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

Ada **Rose** had the following children:

- 141 i. Gerald⁶ **Rose**.

142 ii. Robert **Rose**.

77. **Aline**⁵ **Rose** (William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married twice. She married **Wood**. She married **Fry**.

Aline **Rose** and **Wood** had the following children:

+	143	i. Joe ⁶ Wood .
+	144	ii. Robert Wood .
+	145	iii. Evelyn Wood .
+	146	iv. Pat Wood .
+	147	v. Mary Wood .
+	148	vi. Barbara Wood .

82. **William Allen**⁵ **Rose** (Arthur Allen⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 09 May 1905.²⁵¹ Red died 09 March 1983 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co., IN, at 77 years of age.²⁵²

He married **Mary Siddons** in Paris, Edgar County, IL, 28 October 1926.²⁵³ Mary was born 17 December 1907.²⁵⁴

William Allen **Rose** and Mary **Siddons** had the following children:

149	i. Elizabeth ⁶ Rose . She married Franklin G. Kearney .
150	ii. Robert Rose was born 15 August 1930. ²⁵⁵ Robert died August 1982 at 52 years of age. ²⁵⁶ He married Margaret Hurst . ²⁵⁷

94. **Hubert**⁵ **Sawyer** (Annie D.⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) was born in Hendricks Co., IN 1895.²⁵⁸ Hubert died 07 September 1962 at 67 years of age.²⁵⁹ His body was interred in Hendricks Co., IN, Clayton Cemetery.²⁶⁰

Hubert **Sawyer** had the following child:

151	i. Jimmy ⁶ Sawyer . His body was interred in Hendricks Co., IN, Clayton Cemetery. ²⁶¹
-----	--

99. **Frank Hadley**⁵ **Garrison** (Lora Ann⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.²⁶²

Frank Hadley **Garrison** had the following children:

- 152 i. Doris⁶ **Garrison**. She married Jack **Smith**.
- 153 ii. Harold **Garrison**. He married Ethel **Mark**.
- 154 iii. Gala **Garrison**.
- + 155 iv. Anna Mae **Garrison**.

100. **Pearl**⁵ **Garrison** (Lora Ann⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.²⁶³

She married twice. She married an unknown person. She married **Henry Boyce**.

Pearl **Garrison** and Henry **Boyce** had the following child:

- 156 i. Kathryn⁶ **Boyce**.

101. **Frederick**⁵ **Garrison** (Lora Ann⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.²⁶⁴

He married **Ruth**.

Frederick **Garrison** and Ruth had the following child:

- + 157 i. Frederick⁶ **Garrison Jr.**.

106. **Ruth**⁵ **Allison** (Amy R.⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Crawley**.

Ruth **Allison** and **Crawley** had the following child:

- 158 i. Bill⁶ **Crawley**.

Sixth Generation

143. **Joe⁶ Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

Joe **Wood** had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 159 | i. Sharon ⁷ Wood . |
| 160 | ii. Karen Wood . |
| 161 | iii. Kathy Wood . |
| 162 | iv. David Wood . |

144. **Robert⁶ Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

Robert **Wood** had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 163 | i. Jenny ⁷ Wood . |
| 164 | ii. Machele Wood . |
| 165 | iii. Robert Wood Jr. . |
| 166 | iv. Leslie Wood . |

145. **Evelyn⁶ Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Bordigon**.

Evelyn **Wood** and **Bordigon** had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 167 | i. Terry Lee ⁷ Bordigon . |
| 168 | ii. Gary John Bordigon . |

146. **Pat⁶ Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Green**.

Pat **Wood** and **Green** had the following child:

- 169 i. Charles Edward⁷ **Green**.

147. **Mary**⁶ **Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Beech**.

Mary **Wood** and **Beech** had the following children:

- 170 i. Pamela⁷ **Beech**.
171 ii. Betty **Beech**.
172 iii. Bell **Beech**.

148. **Barbara**⁶ **Wood** (Aline⁵ **Rose**, William⁴, Louisa³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **Sager**.

Barbara **Wood** and **Sager** had the following child:

- 173 i. Frank De Ninna⁷ **Sager**.

155. **Anna Mae**⁶ **Garrison** (Frank Hadley⁵, Lora Ann⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

She married **George Milner**.

Anna Mae **Garrison** and George **Milner** had the following children:

- 174 i. Dorothy Lou⁷ **Milner**.
175 ii. Annette **Milner**.
176 iii. Larry **Milner**.

157. **Frederick⁶ Garrison Jr.** (Frederick⁵, Lora Ann⁴ **Duncan**, Matilda³ **Barnes**, Stephan A.², William Henry¹) birth date unknown.

He married **Bobby Lou**.

Frederick **Garrison** Jr. and Bobby Lou had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 177 | i. William ⁷ Garrison . |
| 178 | ii. Thomas Garrison . |
| 179 | iii. Rebecca Garrison . |

Notes and References

The Barnes Family

1. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *The Barnes Family* (Unpublished manuscript. Microfilm copy at the Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana), page 42 (hereafter cited as Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*).
2. Bennett, John D. and Sarah Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, TX 76712 (hereafter cited as Bennett-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
3. Bennett, David and Eleanor Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Bennett, D.-E. Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
4. Drake, William S. and Rebecca Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Drake-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
5. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 62.
6. Barnes, Stephen Allen and Lydia Ann Long Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*); and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 29.
7. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 40.
8. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 108.
9. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 29; and Works Progress Administration., *Works Progress Administration to Indiana Vital Records, Morgan County, Indiana* (Works Progress Administration), Morgan County, Indiana Marriages Book C-D, page 405 (hereafter cited as WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*).
10. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 30.
11. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 32; and County Seat Genealogical Society., *Hendricks County, Indiana Deaths with Burials in County* (County Seat Genealogical Society), page 252 (hereafter cited as Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*).
12. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 32.
13. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 34; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.
14. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 35; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
15. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 37.
16. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 38; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
17. ; and Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 40.
18. Bennett-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
19. Ibid.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
22. Ibid.
23. Ibid.
24. Ibid.
25. Bennett, D.-E. Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. Ibid.
29. Ibid.
30. Ibid.
31. Ibid.
32. Ibid.
33. Ibid.
34. Ibid.
35. Ibid.
36. Ibid.

37. Ibid.
38. Ibid.
39. Ibid.
40. Ibid.
41. Ibid.
42. Ibid.
43. Drake-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
44. Ibid.
45. Ibid.
46. Ibid.
47. Ibid.
48. Ibid.
49. Ibid.
50. Ibid.
51. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 29; and WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*, Morgan County, Indiana Marriages Book C-D, page 405.
52. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 46.
53. Ibid., page 46.
54. Ibid., page 281.
55. Ibid., page 46.
56. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 30.
57. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 46; and WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*.
58. Williams, Calvin and Olive Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Williams-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
59. Ibid.
60. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 83; and Elmore, William H. and Olive Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Elmore-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
61. Elmore-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
62. Ibid.
63. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 46; and Williams-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
64. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 46; and Williams-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
65. Williams-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
66. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 32; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 252.
67. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 252; and Obituary for Mrs. Louisa nee Barnes Rose, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (9 November 1933), page 1 (hereafter cited as Rose, Louisa obit., *Messenger*).
68. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 52.
69. Rose, Allen and Louisa Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Rose-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
70. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 145; and Works Progress Administration., *Works Progress Administration Indexes for Indiana Counties, Hendricks County, Indiana* (Works Progress Administration), Hendricks County, Indiana Death Records A-21, page 92 (hereafter cited as WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*).
71. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 53.
72. Ibid., page 57.
73. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 63; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 252.
74. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 32.
75. News item for William Barnes, *Hendricks County Republican*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (29 October 1891), page 8 (hereafter cited as Barnes, William H., *Republican*); Obituary for William H. Barnes, *Hendricks County Republican*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (29 October 1891), page 1 (hereafter cited as Barnes, William obit., *Republican*); Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 99; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
76. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 56.
77. Obituary for Mrs. Mary Elizabeth nee Ragland Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (29 July 1937), (hereafter cited as Barnes, Mary Elizabeth obit., *Messenger*).
78. Ibid., page 1.
79. Ragland, Jerry, 1920 U. S. Census Population Schedule, Liberty Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, supervisor district 5, enumeration district 35, sheet 3, dwelling 68, house 68, Micropublication, National Archives, Washington, D. C (hereafter cited as Ragland, Jerry, *1920 U. S. Census*).
80. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 56; Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-1, page 48.
81. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
82. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-5, page 18.
83. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 34; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.

84. Obituary for Mrs. Matilda nee Barnes Duncan, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (13 February 1936), page 8 (hereafter cited as Duncan, Grandma obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.
85. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*.
86. Duncan, William G. and Matilda Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
87. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.
88. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
89. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 29, page 16.
90. Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
91. *Ibid.*
92. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 35; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
93. Obituary for Wilson G. Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (29 September 1932), page 1 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Wilson obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
94. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 49.
95. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
96. *Ibid.*, page 13.
97. Barnes, Wilson entry, 1900 U. S. Census Population Schedule, Liberty Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, house 64, dwelling 64, Micropublication, National Archives, Washington, D. C (hereafter cited as Barnes, Wilson, *1900 U. S. Census*).
98. Barnes, Wilson D. and Elizabeth D. Richardson Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Barnes-Richardson, *Family Group Sheet*).
99. Obituary for Minne nee Barnes Stone, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (2 February 1961), (hereafter cited as Stone, Minnie obit., *Messenger*).
100. *Ibid.*, page 7.
101. *Ibid.*
102. Obituary for Roderick Stone, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (20 September 1962), page 1 (hereafter cited as Stone, Roderick obit., *Messenger*).
103. Obituary for George F. Baldock, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (23 January 1941), (hereafter cited as Baldock, George F. obit., *Messenger*).
104. *Ibid.*, page 5.
105. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
106. *Ibid.*, page 13.
107. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 37.
108. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*.
109. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 55.
110. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*.
111. *Ibid.*
112. *Ibid.*
113. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 38; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
114. Obituary for Tilghman Howard Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (12 February 1931), page 1 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Tillman obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
115. Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*; and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 54.
116. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
117. Obituary for Mrs. Tilman nee Ida Ratliff Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (7 January 1943), page 4 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Ida obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
118. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 54.
119. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
120. *Ibid.*, page 13.
121. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 54.
122. ; and Barnes-Long, *Family Group Sheet*. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 40.
123. Barnes, John H., Death Certificate Volume CH 54, page 184, 10 August 1918, Health Office, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (hereafter cited as Barnes, John H., *Death Certificate*); and Obituary for John H. Barnes, *Terre Haute Tribune*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (11 August 1918), page 2 (hereafter cited as Barnes, John H. obit., *Terre Haute Tribune*).
124. Rose, Louisa obit., *Messenger*.
125. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 54.
126. Barnes, Nannie E. nee Minor, Death Certificate H-39, page 29, 18 September 1902, Health Office, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (hereafter cited as Barnes, Nannie E., *Death Certificate*); Obituary for Mrs. John H. Barnes nee Nannie Miner, *Terre Haute Evening Gazette*, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (19 September 1903), page 127 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Nannie obit., *Evening Gazette*); and Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*.
127. Duncan, Grandma obit., *Messenger*; and Works Progress Administration., *Works Progress Administration Indexes for Indiana Vital Records 1880-1920* (Works Progress Administration), Vigo County, Indiana Marriage Record Book 23, page 441 (hereafter cited as WPA Vigo Co., IN, *Publications*).
128. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 55.
129. *Ibid.*, page 128.

130. Ibid., page 98 and page 122.
131. Ibid., page 231.
132. Ibid., page 257.
133. Ibid., page 54.
134. Ibid., page 46.
135. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriages Book 26, page 4.
136. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 46; and Williams-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
137. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 137.
138. Ibid., page 137.
139. Ibid., page 53.
140. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 103; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 11, page 345.
141. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 135; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-7, page 19.
142. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-11, page 29.
143. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 57.
144. Dayton, Albert and Sallie Rose Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Dayton-Rose, *Family Group Sheet*).
145. Ibid.
146. Ibid.
147. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 429.
148. Ibid., page 221.
149. Dayton-Rose, *Family Group Sheet*.
150. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 63; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 252.
151. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 252; and Obituary for Arthur Allen Rose, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (1 December 1960), page 2 (hereafter cited as Rose, Arthur A. obit., *Messenger*).
152. Works Progress Administration., *Works Progress Administration Indexes of Indiana County Vital Records, Putnam County, Indiana* (Works Progress Administration), Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 10, page 407 (hereafter cited as WPA Putnam Co., IN, *Publications*).
153. Obituary for Mrs. Ella M. nee Hurst Rose, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (24 August 1965), page 8 (hereafter cited as Rose, Ella M. obit., *Messenger*).
154. Rose, Arthur, 1920 U. S. Census Population Schedule, Hendricks County, Indiana, Volume 34, enumeration district 35, sheet 5, line 38, Micropublication, National Archives, Washington, D. C (hereafter cited as Rose, Arthur, 1920 U. S. Census).
155. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 135; and Rose, Arthur Allen and Ella M. Hurst Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Rose-Hurst, *Family Group Sheet*).
156. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 156; and Rose-Hurst, *Family Group Sheet*.
157. Rose-Hurst, *Family Group Sheet*.
158. Tudor, Ralph and Hazel Rose Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Tudor-Rose, *Family Group Sheet*).
159. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 56; Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-1, page 48.
160. Obituary for Jesse M. Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (14 May 1953), page 1 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Jesse obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
161. Barnes, Jesse and Vena Alcorn Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Barnes-Alcorn, *Family Group Sheet*).
162. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 14.
163. Ibid., page 14.
164. Barnes, Jesse obit., *Messenger*.
165. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
166. Obituary for Mrs. Maude E. nee Nickels Gilliam Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (18 March 1948), page 1 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Maude E. obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
167. Barnes, Jesse, entry, 1920 U. S. Census Population Schedule, Hendricks County, Indiana, Volume 34, enumeration district 30, sheet 4, line 23, Micropublication, National Archives, Washington, D. C (hereafter cited as Barnes, Jesse, 1920 U. S. Census).
168. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records X-13, page 2.
169. Ibid., Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-13, page 35.
170. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
171. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 231; and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 13.
172. Barnes, Emphor and Dessie Jeanette Reeves Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Barnes-Reeves, *Family Group Sheet*).
173. Obituary for Mrs. Jeanette nee Reeves Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (15 December 1980), (hereafter cited as Barnes, Jeanette obit., *Messenger*).
174. Ibid., page 3.

175. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 231.
176. WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*, Morgan County, Indiana Marriage Records 1921-1941, Book C-19, page 223.
177. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 231; and WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*, Morgan County, Indiana Birth Records H-4, page 42.
178. WPA Morgan Co., IN, *Publications*, Morgan County, Indiana Marriage Records 1921-1941, book C-22, page 257.
179. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 231; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records S-26, page 13.
180. Barnes, Jeanette obit., *Messenger*.
181. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-5, page 18.
182. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 232.
183. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 232; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-13, page 3.
184. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
185. Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
186. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 11, page 197.
187. Baldock, John S. and Ora Duncan Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Baldock-Duncan, *Family Group Sheet*).
188. Ibid.
189. Ibid.
190. Ibid.
191. Baldock, Carmie LaRue and Eva Ross Kirk Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Baldock-Kirk, *Family Group Sheet*).
192. Ibid.
193. Ibid.
194. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
195. Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
196. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Record Book 11, page 18.
197. Obituary for Dayton M. Sawyer, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (11 June 1953), (hereafter cited as Sawyer, Dayton obit., *Messenger*).
198. Sawyer, Dayton and Annice (Annie) D. Duncan Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Sawyer-Duncan, *Family Group Sheet*).
199. Ibid.
200. Ibid.
201. Ibid.
202. Ibid.
203. Ibid.
204. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
205. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 27, page 31.
206. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*.
207. Ibid.
208. Ibid.
209. Ibid.
210. Ibid., page 61.
211. Ibid., page 232.
212. Ibid., page 456.
213. Ibid., page 456.
214. Ibid., page 61.
215. Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
216. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 12, page 363.
217. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*.
218. Ibid.
219. Ibid.
220. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-12, page 12.
221. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
222. Obituary for Nita nee Skaggs Duncan, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (25 November 1970), page 14 (hereafter cited as Duncan, Nita obit., *Messenger*).
223. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-9, page 39.
224. Obituary for Oran Duncan, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (9 April 1909), page 1 (hereafter cited as Duncan, Oran obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.
225. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-10, page 27.

-
226. Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76; and WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-11, page 10.
227. Obituary for Miss Christine Duncan, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (13 September 1928), page 1 (hereafter cited as Duncan, Christine obit., *Messenger*); and Hendricks Co., IN, *Deaths*, page 76.
228. WPA Hendricks Co., IN, *Publications*, Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-11, page 74.
229. Ibid., Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-13, page 95.
230. Ibid., Hendricks County, Indiana Birth Records A-14, page 33.
231. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 61.
232. Duncan-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*.
233. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 455.
234. Ibid., page 455.
235. Ibid.
236. Obituary for Conrad W. Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (11 August 1955), page 2 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Conrad W. obit., *Messenger*).
237. Works Progress Administration., *Works Progress Administration Indexes for Indiana Counties, Marion County, Indiana* (Works Progress Administration), Marion County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 65, page 543 (hereafter cited as WPA Marion Co., IN, *Publications*).
238. News items in Hazelwood section on death of Mrs. Conrad nee Emma Turner Barnes, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (6 May 1954), page 3 (hereafter cited as Barnes, Emma obit., *Messenger*).
239. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*.
240. Ibid., page 429.
241. Ibid., page 429.
242. Obituary for Mrs. Ruth B. nee Barnes Wilson, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (26 February 1948), page 8 (hereafter cited as Wilson, Ruth B. obit., *Messenger*).
243. Obituary for Harry E. Wilson, *Plainfield Messenger*, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana (21 August 1947), page 1 (hereafter cited as Wilson, Harry E. obit., *Messenger*).
244. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 229; and Wilson, Harry and Ruth Barnes Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, TX 76712 (hereafter cited as Wilson-Barnes, *Family Group Sheet*).
245. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 54.
246. Griffin, W. T., 1910 U. S. Census, Population Schedule, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, Enumeration District 190, House no. 117, Dwelling no. 14, Family no. 11, Micropublication T624, Reel 225, National Archives, Washington, DC (hereafter cited as Griffin, W. T., *1910 US Census*).
247. Grazer, Lewis entry, 1900 U. S. Census, Population Schedule, Clackamas County, Oregon, Volume 2, Enumeration District 19, Sheet 3, Line 4, National Archives, Washington, DC (hereafter cited as Grazer, Lewis, *1900 US Census*).
248. Mayhew, Robert entry, 1900 U. S. Census, Population Schedule, Yamhill County, Oregon, National Archives, Washington, DC (hereafter cited as Mayhew, Robert, *1900 US Census*).
249. Ibid., page 2.
250. Stone, Minnie obit., *Messenger*.
251. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 135; and Rose-Hurst, *Family Group Sheet*.
252. Rose-Hurst, *Family Group Sheet*.
253. Ibid.
254. Rose, William Allen and Mary Emma Siddons Family Group Sheet, 15 November 1989 Dorcas Maurine Beaver, 1228 Southwood Drive, McLennan County, Waco, Texas 76712 (hereafter cited as Rose-Siddons, *Family Group Sheet*).
255. Ibid.
256. Ibid.
257. Ibid.
258. Sawyer-Duncan, *Family Group Sheet*.
259. Dayton, Sallie Rose, *Barnes Family*, page 455.
260. Ibid., page 455.
261. Ibid., page 455.
262. Ibid.
263. Ibid.
264. Ibid.
-

(-----) | Black

Index

(-----)

Bobby Lou, 29
 Elizabeth, 10
 Gertrude, 13
 Mary C., 9
 Ruth, 26
 Sallie, 4
 Sallie, 13

Alcorn

James, 15
 Vena E., 15

Allison

Charlotte, 18
 Edwin, 18
 Farrel, 18
 Gerald, 18
 Helen, 18
 Kenneth, 18
 Robert, 18
 Ruth, 18, 26

Baldock

Carmie LaRue, 17
 George F., 9
 James, 9
 John S., 17

Barnes

Ada, 10, 21
 Alice, 10
 Arthur D., 8
 Charles, 12
 Clarissa, 16
 Conrad W., 9, 20-21
 Cora, 10, 21
 Darwin William, 16
 Della May, 12, 23
 Eleanor, 1-2
 Emphor W., 6, 16
 Frank W., 16
 Grace, 10
 Inez S., 6, 16-17
 Jesse M., 6, 15
 John, 10
 John H., 2, 11-12
 Lillie D., 9
 Louisa, 2, 4
 Lydia, 1

Mary C., 2-4
 Matilda, 2, 6-7
 Maude, 6
 Minnie A., 8
 Myrtle E., 9
 Nancy Ellen, 10
 Oakely, 10
 Olive, 2, 4
 Paul H., 21
 Ralph B., 11
 Rebecca, 1, 3
 Reeve J., 16
 Rosaleen, 16
 Ruth, 11, 22
 Sarah, 1-2
 Stephan A., 1-2
 Stephen Allen, Jr., 2, 10
 Tillman H., 2, 10-11
 William Henry, 2, 5
 William Henry, 1
 William Henry, Jr., 1
 Wilson D., 2, 7-8
 [Male], 10

Beech

, 28
 Bell, 28
 Betty, 28
 Pamela, 28

Bennett

Alfred, 3
 David, 2
 David, 2
 Eliza, 2
 Elizabeth, 3
 John, 2
 John D., 2
 John Henry, 3
 Lydia, 2
 Mary, 2
 Rebecca, 3
 Sarah E., 2
 William B., 3

Black

Josiah O., 23
 Josiah Wellington, 23-24
 Mary Jane, 24
 Paul H., 24

Index

Blunk | Evans

Blunk

Delilah, 7

Bordigon

, 27

Gary John, 27

Terry Lee, 27

Bothwell

, 17

Boyce

Henry, 26

Kathryn, 26

Braddock

, 21

Briggs

Ashton, 3

Brown

Rosanna, 10

Carson

, 16

Jane E., 23

Christian

Elizabeth, 12

Clark

Jesse, 13

Cook

Alice, 16

Crawley

, 26

Bill, 26

Crowder

, 21

Davis

Martha Ann, 2

Dayton

Albert, 13

Baltus, 13

Ervis Baltus, 14

Kenneth Allen, 14

DeAtley

Serena, 5

Deal

Lucinda, 12

Drake

Alfred D., 3

David, 3

Joel E., 3

Preston L., 3

Sarah E., 3

Stephen B., 3

William S., 3

Duncan

Amy R., 7, 18

Annie D., 7, 17

Charles, 7

Charles Oran, 19

Charles Porter, 7, 19

Christine, 20

Earl, 7, 18

Edwin E., 20

Elizabeth, 19

Helen N., 20

Kathryn Dee, 20

Lloyd, 20

Lora Ann, 7, 18

Lydia Eva, 7

Oliver U., 7

Ora Iva, 7, 17

Pauline, 20

Ralph, 19

Russell, 19

Wendell, 19

William G., 7

Zelphia, 7, 20

Elmore

William H., 4

Evans

Nola Mae, 17

Ferrier

George E., 3

Firrie

Martha, 15

Fry

, 25

Garrison

Anna Mae, 26, 28

Doris, 26

Frank Hadley, 18, 25

Frederick, 18, 26

Frederick, Jr., 26, 29

Gala, 26

Goldsby, 18

Harold, 26

Luther, 18

Pearl, 18, 26

Rebecca, 29

Thomas, 29

W., 18

William, 29

Green

, 28

Charles Edward, 28

Grider

Albert, 12

Hadalenia

, 22

Hamilton

Nettie, 13

Oliver, 13

Hazleton

American Ann, 3

Henderson

, 22

Hill

Amanda, 14

Hinson

Mary, 22

Holbert

Effie, 4, 13

Ida, 4

John, 4

Hormel

Elizabeth, 1

Hurd

Mary, 8

Hurst

Ella M., 14

Margaret, 25

Vermandus, 14

Jeagan

Mary, 8

Johnson

, 4

Kavanus

Anna, 19

Kearney

Franklin G., 25

Kirk

Eva Ross, 17

Kivett

Lee H., 17

Mary A., 17

Roy B., 17

Leonard

Ella, 24

Long

Lydia Ann, 2

Ludlow

Gladys, 20

Roscoe, 20

Mark

Ethel, 26

Index

Mason | Rose

Mason

Leona, 16

McCullen

Elizabeth, 2

MilnerAnnette, 28
Dorothy Lou, 28
George, 28
Larry, 28**Miner**Nannie E., 12
William, 12**Newman**

Melissa, 9

NickelsEck, 15
Maude E., 15**Norton**

E., 18

OuslerCharles H., 9
William C., 9**Page**Arch Brown, 24
David Leonard, 24
R., 7**Perry**

Herman L., 16

Phillips, 21
Barbara Louise, 22
Edward, 21
Elizabeth, 22
Eva, 21
Floris Jean, 22
Fred Albert, 22
George H., 22
Jimmy R., 22
Lelia Mae, 22
Margaret, 21

Nellie, 22

Robert, 22

William, 22

Pickett

Sarah, 3

PikeJoseph, 7
P. W., 7**Ragland**Jeremiah, 5
Mary E., 5-6**Ratliff**Ida, 11
R. W., 11**Reeves**Dessie Jeanette, 16
Samuel, 16**Reitzel**Ada, 18
George, 18**Resley**, 21
Arthur, 21
John, 21**Richardson**Elizabeth Dorcas, 7-8
William B., 7**Roberts**

Louise, 12

Roepk

Vic, 20

RoseAda, 13, 24
Aline, 13, 25
Allen, 4
Arthur Allen, 5, 14
Bernice, 13
Elizabeth, 25
George, 4

Gerald, 24
Hazel, 14
Inis S., 13
Robert, 25
Robert, 25
Sallie, 5, 13
William, 4, 13
William Allen, 14, 25
[female], 5

Sager
, 28
Frank De Ninna, 28

Sawyer
Charles V., 18
Dayton M., 17
Doris, 18
Hubert, 17, 25
J. Lowell, 18
Jimmy, 25
Maude, 17
Sylvia, 17
[female], 17

Semans
, 22

Shephard
Edgar Amos, 22

Siddons
Mary, 25

Sines
Elizabeth, 3

Skaggs
Lee, 19
Nida, 19

Smith
Cora Ellen, 23
Jack, 26
Martin, 18

Stone
B. M., 8
Roderick D., 8

Thomas
, 22

Tinder
Ellen, 15

Tudor
Ralph, 14

Turner
Emma May, 21

Walters
Nancy, 13

Whiteside
Lydia, 11

Wilhite
Elsie, 13
Hazel, 13
Jake, 4
Mary, 13
Orlando, 13
Otho, 13

Williams
Amy, 4
Calvin, 4
Doris, 13
Stephen Ezekiel, 4, 13

Wilson
Harry, 22
John B., 22
Mary Susan, 23
William Chester, 18

Winter
B., 18

Wood
, 25
Barbara, 25, 28
David, 27
Evelyn, 25, 27
Jenny, 27
Joe, 25, 27
Karen, 27
Kathy, 27

Index

Wood | Wood

Leslie, 27
Machelle, 27
Mary, 25, 28
Pat, 25, 27-28
Robert, 25, 27
Robert, Jr., 27
Sharon, 27

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (2) George Barnes - born - Nov. 22, 1818
(Washington) place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - Feb. 28, 1885
buried - Anti-Slavery Friends Cem., Washington Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

He was a carpenter and farmer. He never swore. He was extremely religious and could quote scripture for any circumstance. He was a Republican and a Friend.

George married - Nov.-02-1841 - Stokes Co., N.C.

- (sp) Clarinda - born - June 27, 1824
Fletcher place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - May, 20, 1870 - Hamilton Co., In. (46 yr. 11 m. 2 d.)
buried - Anti-Slavery Friends Cem., Washington Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

It is believed that Clarinda was born in Ireland. She was the daughter of William A. and Lucy Fletcher. She had a brother and sister named Chalice and Adrian. George and Clarinda migrated from Forsythe Co., N.C. and settled in Hamilton Co., In. in 1870. Clarinda died shortly after arriving. George married again Mar. 2, 1871. His second wife was Julia Ann Randall. George Washington Barnes and Clarinda Fletcher had the following children:

- (3) Bethania Barnes - born - Sept. 22, 1842
place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - Oct. 18, 1892

Bethania married James N. Kruger. Bethania Barnes and James Kruger had the following children surname Kruger:

- (4) Sarah - married John Leap. They had 2 sons, Albert and Lester.
(4) Telithia - married John Prater. They had 3 sons, Isaac, Earl, and Wyatt. They also had a daughter, Edith.
(4) Rosa - married and divorced David Farlow. She later married Frank Smith. They had 3 daughters, Lovie, Hazel, and Ethel. Rosa married the third time to Alfred Bodenborn.
(4) Amy Clarinda - married Francis E. Evans. They had 4 boys, 3 died in infancy, and Chester died at the age of 17 years old. They also had a daughter, Eva.
(4) William - married Eliza Davis and they had 10 children.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (3) Henry L. Barnes - born - Nov. 28, 1844
place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - Apr. 6, 1865 - Camp Chase, Ohio
buried - 1/3 mi. So. of Camp Chase - Site 1822.

According to his Confederate Civil War record, he died of pneumonia. He served in the military 1864 to 1865 in the Civil War. He enlisted Mar. 4, 1864 in Kingston, Ky. On July 30, 1864 at Winchester, Va. he received a gun shot flesh wound in his right thigh and was captured by the Union Army. He was 19 years old and remained a prisoner of war until he died of pneumonia (according to Civil War records). Family history says that he was kicked to death on the way to a yankee prison camp.

- (3) Wm. Naman - born - May 27, 1847
Barron place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - Sept. 3, 1932 - Hamilton Co., In. (83 yrs. old)
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Hamilton Co., In.

(Naman enlisted in the Confederate Army in N.C. at the age of 17(1864).

Naman married - Feb. 14, 1868 - Hamilton Co., In.

- (sp) Sarah Ellen - born - May 12, 1853
Ketner place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Dec. 13, 1919 - Deming, Hamilton Co., In.
(66 yrs. old)
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Hamilton Co., In.

Sarah's parents were Leonard Edward Ketner (b. 1828 / d. 1896) and Emaline Brewer (b.1828 / d. 1856). William Naman Barron and Sarah Ellen Ketner had the following Children:

- (4) Emeline Barron - born - Nov. 28, 1868
(Emma) place - Hamilton Co., In.
Emeline married - Nov. 24, 1886 - Hamilton Co., In.
(sp) Stephen Pryor - born - 1864
place - Hamilton Co., In.

Emeline Barron and Stephen Pryor had 7 boys and 3 girls.

- (4) Henrietta Barron - born - Jan. 1870
(Etta) place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Mar. 22, 1936 - Noblesville, Hamilton
Co., In.
buried - Mar. 24 - Cicero Cem., Jackson Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Henrietta married - Dec. 14, 1893 - Hamilton Co., In.
(sp) Berton - born - 1866
Reasoner place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Mar. 10, 1933 - Noblesville, Hamilton
Co., In.
buried - Mar 14 - Cicero Cem., Noblesville,
Hamilton Co., In.

Henrietta Barron and Berton Reasoner had the following children: a son, Albert, died in infancy and is buried in Westfield Cem., Hamilton Co., In.; a son, Paul, (b - Jan.11, 1895. / d - Feb. 20, 1895) a daughter, Dessie, (b - Jun. 11, 1896 / d - Aug. 8, 1898) .

(4) Rufus Alexander - born - Sept. 5, 1873
Barron place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Mar. 12, 1947 - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
buried - East Maplewood Cem., Anderson, In.
Rufus married - Oct. 30, 1897 - Hamilton Co., In.
(sp) Myrtle Cathrine - born - Oct. 2, 1880
White place - Lapel, Madison Co., In.
died - Sept. 12, 1968 - Anderson, In.
buried - East Maplewood Cem., Anderson, In.

Myrtle Catherine's parents were Joseph A. White, (b- Jan.5, 1842 / d - Apr. 1, 1916) and Eliza Jane Peake,(b - Dec. 7, 1855 / d - Apr. 13, 1908). They had 9 children. Rufus Barron and Myrtle Catherine White had the following children:

(5) Edelle Louise - born - Sept. 19, 1899
Barron place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Mar. 29, 1936
Edelle married - Jan. 27, 1918
(sp) Floyd Jackson - born - 1895
place - Madison Co., In.

(5) Leo Bernard - born - Apr. 23,1902
Barron place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Feb. 26, 1973
Leo married and had a daughter "Jerry" Barron.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (5) Russell Barron - born - June 13, 1904
place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Aug. 6, 1968

Russell married Garnet Rinker.

- (5) Luella Barron - born - Mar. 9, 1908
died -

- (5) Maxwell Everett - born - Feb. 6, 1910
Barron died -

Maxwell Married and had a son, Billy Gene Barron. Billy Gene married Barbara Jeanne Sterrett.

- (5) Earl Barron - born - Feb. 1, 1912
place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Feb. 17, 1912

- (5) Madonna Barron - born - June 14, 1916
place - Pendleton, Madison Co., In.
died - July 19, 1916

- (5) Martha Barron - born - July 13, 1918
place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Sept. 19, 1922

- (4) Walter Barron - born - Feb. 28, 1877
place - Deming, Hamilton Co., In.
died - June 23, 1950 - Indianapolis, Marion Co., In.
buried - June 25 - Spencer Cem., Adams Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

Walter married - Sept. 28, 1903

- (sp) Ida Timmons - born - 1876
place - Shelby Co., In.
died - 1961
buried - Spencer Cem., Adams Twp., Hamilton
Co., In.

Walter Barron and Ida Timmons had 1 daughter, Dolores V. Barron)b - Apr. 11, 1909). Dolores married Earl Farmer. They also had a son that died in infancy.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (4) George L. - born - June 5, 1879
Barron place - Hamilton Co., In.
George married - Nov. 15, 1899 - Hamilton Co., In.
(sp) Mary N. - born - 1883
Steffey place - Hamilton Co., In.

George L. Barron and Mary Steffey had a son, William C. Barron (b - Aug. 3, 1900 in Hamilton Co., In.). They also had 1 daughter.

- (4) Tweed Barron - born - Jan. 6, 1883
place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - May 28, 1968
Tweed married - Apr. 30, 1903 - Madison Co., In.
(sp) Nancy (Nannie) - born - 1887
Hilligoss place - Hamilton Co., In.

Nannie's parents were Arthur Hilligoss and Vina Davis. Tweed Barron and Nannie Hilligoss had 3 sons, Gilbert, Durwood, and Melford. They also had 1 daughter:

- (5) Pauline - born - July 11, 1905
Barron place - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
died - Nov. 29, 1984 - Noblesville,
Hamilton Co., In. buried - Cicero Cem., Jackson Twp., Hamilton
Co., In.
Pauline married - April 11, 1928
(sp) Bert Pleasant - born - 1898
McConnell place -
died - 1957
buried - Cicero Cem., Jackson Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

Pauline Barron and Bert McConnell had 2 sons: Raymond and Neil McConnell.

- (4) John Burgeous - born - Jan. 20, 1886
Barron place - Deming, Hamilton Co., In.
died - Aug. 8, 1959 - Sheridan, Hamilton Co.,
In. (72 yrs. old)
buried - Aug. 11 - Crown View Cem., Adams
Twp., Hamilton Co., In.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

John married - Mar. 22, 1913 - Hamilton Co., In.
(sp) Nellie - born - 1894
Stevenson place - Sheridan, Hamilton Co., In.
died - Feb. 15, 1967 - Noblesville, Hamilton
Co., In.
buried - Feb. 18 - Crown View Cem., Adams
Twp., Hamilton Co., In.
Nellie's parents were Robert Stevenson and Sarah Leonard. John retired in
1952 from Delco-Remy at Anderson, Hamilton Co., In.

(The following article appeared in the Hamilton County Ledger, Tues., June 29,
1909, p.8) -"Act of a Hero" - John Barron Saved Four Children From Being
Injured"

"John Barron, a young man living in the Reasoner neighborhood northwest of
Noblesville is a hero. An act of bravery performed by him on the southeast corner
of the square shortly before noon, Monday, probably saved the lives of four little
Children.

A horse hitched to a spring wagon that was used by William Wall for delivering
ice, ran away. Mr. Wall had left the wagon on N. 9th street to wait on a customer
and during his absence the horse started south at break-neck speed. There were
four children in the wagon, Prudence and O'Dell, children of Mr. Wall, Leora
and Lawrence Frazee. Prof. E.L. Holton and others, who were standing on the
northeast corner of the square, realized the grave danger the children were in and
made an effort to stop the horse but failed.

While the rig was passing along near the sidewalk on the east side of the court
house a shaft broke. The horse was heading directly for a telephone pole when
young Barron took in the situation at a glance and by a superhuman effort leaped
out and succeeded in catching the lines near the bit. He was dragged a short
distance but hung on with a bull dog tenacity and finally succeeded in stopping the
horse. The feat might have cost him his life had he not caught the horse in the
right place and stuck to the job. Several persons saw the act and Barron was
showered with congratulations. Someone in the crowd started a collection for his
benefit and he received several dollars. The children were only badly frightened."

Another article about the same story appeared in the Hamilton County Ledger on
Fri. July 2, 1909 - "John Barron, The Hero" and in The Enterprise Daily on Fri.
July 2, 1909 - "Stopped A Runaway".

John Burgess Barron and Nellie Stevenson had 2 daughters and 1 son:

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(5) Alice J. Barron, b - Feb. 16, 1914 in Hamilton Co., In. married Basil King in 1937. Alice Barron and Basil King had 2 daughters, Jackie and Rita. An article, accompanied by a picture, in the Noblesville Daily Ledger for Sat. Nov. 5, 1914 announced the "Celebration of the 80th Birthday of Alice King".

(5) Mary Olive Barron - b - July 10, 1915 in Hamilton Co., In. Mary married Herbert M. Hubble.

(5) Robert N. Barron, b - Sept. 20, 1922 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., In. / d - Nov. 24, 1997 Noblesville, Hamilton Co. In. / buried Nov. 29 - Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Fishers, In. Robert married Helen L. Kase June 13, 1944. Robert and Helen had 4 sons and 1 daughter - Robert J., William S., Donald D., James L., and Joan.

(4) Madge H. - born - April 12, 1889
Barron place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - May 16, 1959 - Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.
buried - May 18 - Hinkle Creek Cem., Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., In.

Madge married - Sept. 30, 1906

(sp) William Baker - born - 1885
place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - July 4, 1949
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Hamilton Co., In.

Madge Barron and William Baker had 3 boys and 3 girls. The boys were Ernest, Robert, and William. The daughters were:

(5) Elsie L. Baker - born -
died -
Elsie married - July 5, 1923
(sp) Cloyd - born - Aug. 31, 1904
Myers place - near Kirklin
died - Sept. 3, 1994, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., In.
buried - Crown View Cem.

Cloyd's parents were John T. and Dora (Hart) Myers. He retired from the Indiana State Highway Department in 1967 as superintendent of the Boone County Highway Department. Elsie Baker and Cloyd Myers had 2 sons:

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

John W. and Donald M. Myers. They also had 3 daughters: Norma I. (Land), Martha I.(Griffin), and Dortha P. (Pickett). An article, accompanied by a picture, in the Noblesville Daily Ledger on Mon. June 25, 1973, announced the "Celebration of the 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Cloyd Myers".

- (5) Opal Baker - born - July 18, 1913
 place - Boone Co., In.
 died - May 1, 1993 - South Bend, In.

- (5) Ann Baker - born - ?
 died -
 Ann married - 1947
- (sp) John P. - born - Sept. 9, 1915
 Furnas place - Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.
 died - Jan. 9, 1996 - Westfield, Hamilton
 Co., In.
 buried - Summit Lawn Cem., Westfield,
 Hamilton Co., In.

The parents of John Furnas were Wade and Georgiana (Puckett) Furnas. He was a lifetime resident of Westfield, Indiana. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He served with the 113 Army Ordinance Co. from April 1941 to November 1945. He owned and operated the Furnas Feed & Seed Store in Westfield. He was the distributor for Standard Oil Co. for 24 years, retiring in 1973. Ann Baker and John Furnas had 1 son, Isaac, and 1 daughter, Patricia (Pat). An article, accompanied by a picture, in the Noblesville Daily Ledger on Mon. July 10, 1972 announced the "20th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Furnas". Also, an article, accompanied by a picture, in the Noblesville Daily Ledger on Sat. Sept. 12, 1995 announced the "80th Birthday of John Furnas".

- (4) Clarinda Barron - born - Oct. 25, 1891
 (Clara) place - Hamilton Co., In.
 died - Mar. 26, 1978 - Noblesville,
 Hamilton Co., In. (86 yrs. old
 buried - Mar. 30 - Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens,
 Fishers, In.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Clarinda married - 08-06-1913

(sp) George H. - born - Sept. 17, 1886
Grimes place - Coffee Co., Ka.
died - Oct. 24, 1970 - Noblesville,
Hamilton Co., In. (84 yrs. old)
buried - Oct. 26 - Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens,
Fishers, In

George was the son of Alfred Grimes and Sarah (Frazier) Grimes. Clarinda Barron and George H. Grimes had 2 boys, George W., and Richard. They also had 2 daughters;

(5) Esther Ruth - born - July 3, 1914
Grimes place - Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.
died - Aug. 7, 1992 - Noblesville,
Hamilton Co., In. (77 yrs. old)
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Jackson
Twp., Hamilton Co., In.

Esther married -

(sp) John Moore - born - Mar. 11, 1907
place - Deming, Hamilton Co., In.
died - Aug. 6, 1986 - Hamilton Co.,
In. (79 yrs. old)
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Jackson Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

John was the son of Charles L. and Anna (Horniday) Moore. He retired from Firestone Industrial Products in 1969. He was a member of First Church of God, Noblesville, In. Esther Grimes and John Moore had 3 sons - Warren, Armond, and David. One son, Kenneth Wayne died in infancy.

(5) Elna Rosella - born - Dec. 6, 1917
Grimes place - Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.
died - Feb. 22, 1982 - Noblesville,
Hamilton Co., In. (64 yrs. old)
buried - Crownland Cem., Hamilton
Co., In.

Rosella married Richard Powell. Rosella Grimes and Richard Powell had 1 son, James and daughters, Janet Powell (Coy), Ginger Powell (Moorman), and Roberta Powell (Elliott).

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(4) Hazel Barron - born - 1893
place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - May 24, 1895 - (she died of measles)

(3) Tempy L. Barnes - born - May 17, 1848
place - Stokes Co., N.C.
died - Dec. 18, 1935 - Villa Grove, Douglas Co, Il. -
(Cert. #0050855) (86 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co. Il.
Tempy Married - Dec.7, 1872 - Hamilton Co., In.(WPA Marriage Records
1850-1879/Bk.4, p.230)

(Sp) Jabez Lindley - born - Aug. 8, 1848
Hodson place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Oct. 16, 1917 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
(Cert. #0003861) (69 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

(Jabez' parents were Lacy Ann (White) and William Milton Hodson (b - 1826 in N.C.)
(Jabez married Anna Whites in 1867 in N.C. They had 1 child, Johnny Milton, born in
1872 in North Carolina and died Aug. 18, 1940 in (Capitol Twp.), Sangamon Co., Il.
(Cert. #0000808) (68 yrs. old). Tempy Barnes and Jabez Hodson had 6 children, 2 of
which died in infancy. The 4 surviving children were:

(4) Clarinda A. - born - 1875
(Clara) Hodson place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - April 30, 1945 - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

Clarinda married - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

(sp) Alvin Hord born -
died - Aug. 21, 1952 - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il

(4) Pearly E. - born - 1878
Hodson place - Hamilton Co., In.
Pearly married John T. Brown in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(4) Myrtle - born - Dec. 1881
Hodson place - Hamilton Co.,
Myrtle married Walter Fisher and they lived in Villa Grove, Douglas
Co., Il.

(4) Wilamena Faye - born - May, 1891
Hodson place - Hamilton Co., Indiana

Faye married James Griffith. Faye Hodson and James Griffith had the following children: Theron Griffith - (b - 1911), Harlow Griffith - (b - 1913), Edith Griffith - (b - 1915), Paul Griffith - (b - 1918). Faye married Isaac Hoy, Jr. (b. - 1875 in England). Isaac had a son, Claude, (b - 1900 in England) and a daughter, Gladys, (b - 1906 in England).

(3) Mary S. Barnes - born - Oct. 31, 1851
place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Dec. 4, 1853

(3) Nancy P. - born - Mar. 22, 1854
Barnes place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Dec. 1, 1917 - Sheridan, In. (62 yrs. old)
buried - Spencer Cem., Hamilton Co., In.
Nancy married - Nov. 28, 1872 - Hamilton Co., In. (WPA Marriage
Records -1850-1879/Bk.4 p.225)

(sp) Manford Smith - born - 1854
place -
died - June 30, 1933 - Daughter's home - Sheridan,
Hamilton Co. In. (83 yrs. old)
buried - Spencer Cem., Hamilton Co., In.

Nancy Barnes and Manford Smith had a son, Elmer D. that died in his early 20's; a son, Roscoe Smith, who married Carrie Bishop (they had 3 boys and 1 girl); a daughter, Pearl Smith, who married Albert Baker (brother of William Baker who married Madge Barron) (they had 1 boy and 1 girl); a daughter, Emma Smith, who married Hector Earl Stewart (they had 3 girls and 1 boy); and a daughter, Ella Smith, who married Ora Bailey (they had 3 girls and 1 boy).

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(3) Julia S. Barnes - born - Oct. 22, 1856
place - Salem, Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - June 16, 1944 - Sheridan, Hamilton Co., In.
(87 yrs. old)
buried - June 18 - Spencer Cem., Adams Twp., Hamilton
Co., In.
Julia married - Nov. 28, 1872 - Hamilton Co. In. (WPA Marriage Records-
1850-1879/Bk.4 p.225)

(sp) Henry M. - born - Sept. 17, 1848
Ballard place - N.C.
died - May 12, 1938 - Sheridan, Hamilton Co., In.
(89 yrs. old)
buried - May 14 - Spencer Cem., Adams Twp.,
Hamilton Co., In.

Henry was the son of Jesse and Lydia Ballard. Julia Barnes and Henry Ballard had 2 sons, Eddie, Monte and Paul Ballard. They had 1 daughter, Bertha, "who was nearest to a Saint as anyone in the family. When Bertha was in her twenties, she had Typhoid Fever for 13 weeks. The last 6 weeks she didn't move or take any nourishment. On a Sunday morning her Sunday School Class came by to look in on her. At 4 o'clock on the following day she raised up and got out of bed and was mending a pair of hose.

(3) Christian Eugene - born - April 19, 1858
Barnes place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
Eugene Married - Sept. 27, 1883 - Hamilton Co., In. (WPA Marriage
Records -1880-1899/Bk.7 p.34)

(sp) Hannah Edwards - born - abt. 1856
place - Lenoir, Coldwell Co., N.C.

Hannah was the daughter of Hannah H. and Egbert P. Edwards. Eugene Barnes and Hannah Edwards had 3 sons, Murry, Arlie (who married Flossie Mundy), Herman (who married Ethel ?). They had 2 children. Herman then married Myrtle ? and they had 1 child. Myrtle had a daughter by her first husband, who was a brother to Herman.

(3) Virgil Aron - born - Sept. 22, 1861
Barnes place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Feb. 1936 - Anderson, Madison Co., In.
buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Jackson Twp., Hamilton
Co., In.

Virgil was married to Elminey Rayl Sept. 10, 1878 in Hamilton Co., In. Elminey was born Nov. 1857 and they had no children. Elminey died July 7, 1880. She was 22 yrs., 9 mo., 4 d. old. She was buried in Anti-Slavery Cem., Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Virgil's second wife was:

(sp) Elma (?) - born - June, 1867

place - Effingham, Effingham Co., Il.

died - Mar. 21, 1939 - Anderson, Hamilton

Co. In. (73 yrs. old)

buried - Hinkle Creek Cem., Hamilton Co., In.

Virgil and Elma Barnes had 3 boys:

- (4) Everett - b - Dec. 25, 1886 in Hamilton Co., In. He married Elma Strubb May 23, 1904. Elma was born in 1886 in In.
- (4) Freddie Barnes - born April, 1891 in Hamilton Co., In. He died in 1934 in Hamilton Co., In. and is buried in Hinkle Creek Cem., Hamilton Co., In.
- (4) William Barnes - born Oct. 1896 in Hamilton Co., In.

(NOTE)

(The following information has been handed down from generation to generation and is believed to be true. All efforts to prove differently have been unsuccessful. A lot of research has been done and several sources, census, vital records, and direct knowledge from decendents of the persons named, seem to confirm the facts stated.)

After Jabez and Tempy were married, Tempy's younger sister, Attrica Elizabeth Barnes, lived with them most of their married life. Attrica (Addie) was never married but she had 9 children. Some believe Addie became Jabez' "second wife", though not willingly. . Addie, at one time, was accused of having children with no husband. She swore in court that she had a husband and his name was William Cook. Addie threatened to take her children and move out, but, Jabez told her if she did, she would go to jail.

According to some family "history" passed down through generations, there was a family scandal about Addie when she was about 16 yrs. old and they left Indiana and settled in Illinois, where Addie raised all her children. She married Charles Bratcher shortly after his first wife, Sara Alice, died. Addie died in 1947 and Charles died in 1948, and they are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

(The following are the children and decendents of Attrica Elizabeth Barnes. All the children used the surname COOK.)

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (3) Addie E. Barnes - born - July 15, 1864
(Attrica Elizabeth) place - Forsythe Co., N.C.
died - Nov. 21, 1947 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
(83 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
- (4) Della Lou Cook - born - Mar. 8, 1879
place - Hamilton Co, In.
died - Apr. 18, 1954 - Taylorville, Christian Co.,
Il. (75 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
- Della married - Mar. 14, 1901 - Christian Co., Il. (license # 000101
(sp) Elmer Shivers - born - Nov. 1874 page 0216)
place - Il.
died - Jan. 13, 1929 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
(55 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co. Il.

Della Cook and Elmer Shivers had 1 child:

- (5) Wanita Shivers - born - 1902
place - Taylorville, Christian Co. Il.
died - 1958 - Taylorville, Il. (56 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co.,
- Wanita married William Leroy Smith - b. 1906 / d. 1958 in
Taylorville Il. at the age of 52 yrs. old. He is buried in Oak Hill
Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
- (4) Ida M. Cook - born - Dec. 1881
place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Oct. 11, 1935 - Taylorville, Christian Co.,
Il. (54 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
- Ida married - Sept. 20, 1899 - Christian Co., Il. (License # 000097 -
page 0195)
- (sp) Walter A. - born - Aug. 1873
VanHooser died - Dec. 11, 1924 - Taylorville, Christian Co.,
Il. (51 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Ida Cook and Walter VanHooser's children were: Della - b. 1901, Ruby - b. 1905, Walter - b. 1908, Gerald - b. 1910, Dora Frances - b. 1911.

(4) Eva Olive Cook - born - May, 1889
place - Hamilton Co., Ind.
died - April 6, 1968 (79 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian
Eva married - Co., Il.
(sp) Jason K. - born - 1887
Busby died - 1962 (75 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.

Eva Cook and Jason Busby had the following children: Minnie - (b - 1913),
Anna Grace - (b - 1916), Madison K.- (b - 1918 / d. 1967 - 49 yrs. old -
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.), David - Living.

(4) Georgia Ellen - born - Nov.15, 1891
Cook place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Nov. 13, 1984 - Christian Co. Il.(93 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.
Georgia married - Sept. 10, 1913 - Christian Co., Il.
(sp) John M. - born - Apr. 14, 1892
Derringer place - Ky.
died - April 12, 1969 - Taylorville, Christian
Co. Il. (76 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

John's parents were Hezikia Derringer and Elmire Prosser. Georgia Cook
and John Derringer had 2 sons. Marion was born Dec. 15, 1915 - Taylorville,
Christian Co, Il. - died June 19, 1984 in San Diego, Ca. He was 69 years old
and was buried in San Diego, Ca. Dale was born 1918 in Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il. and is still living.

(4) Maudie Marie - born - Feb. 23, 1894
Cook place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - 1992 - Ca. (98 yrs. old)
buried - Sacramento, Cal.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Maudie married -

(sp) Henry Maurice - born - ?

(Mace) Hammond died -1957

Maudie Cook and Maurice Hammond had a daughter, Elberta (Liz), and a son, Andrew Jackson (Buddy) Hammond. They also had a son, Maurice Dean Hammond, born in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. Maurice married July 18, 1947 in Phoenix, Az. to Jean Le Sheldon, whose father was Carroll Sheldon. Jean Le was born in Hubbard, Ia. Maudie married Walter Illsen, (b - 1898 in Mo. / d. - 1972 and buried in Sacramento, Ca.) He was 74 yrs. old at the time of his death.

(4) Frederick - born - March 12, 1896
Lorraine Cook place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Sept. 9, 1988 - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.(92 yrs. old.)

buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

Fred married - Aug. 25, 1923 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

(sp) Helen Browatski - born - May 19, -1900
place - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
died - Oct. 8, 1992 - Tuscola, Il. (92 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

Fred and Helen's oldest boy, Ben, was retarded and lived at home his entire life. On Sept. 9, 1988 there was a house fire and Ben tried to put the fire out. The house filled with smoke and Fred suffered a heart attack. Helen, who was crippled since infancy from Polio, crawled to the front door and out onto the front porch, where neighbors rescued her. Ben went back into the house to get his father and he was overcome by the smoke. He and his father were dead when the firemen reached them. Helen went into a nursing home in Tuscola, Il., after she was released from the hospital to be near her surviving son, John (Jack). John's daughter took her life just a few months before his father and brother died in the house fire. John died suddenly 5 months after the fire of a fatal heart attack. His wife, Martha, died just a couple of months after his death. Helen was left with only one remaining relative, a grandson, who was in the Navy stationed in Florida. Helen stayed in the nursing home in Tuscola, Il. where she died in 1992.

(5) Benjamin (Ben) - born - Dec. 19, 1924
Franklin Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Sept. 9, 1988 - Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.(64 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (5) John Carlton - born - 1930
(Jack) Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Feb. 25, 1989 - Tuscola, Il.(59 yrs.)
buried - Tuscola, Il.

John married a woman named Martha and they had 2 children, a daughter, Nancy, and a son, Aaron.

- (4) Chester Leroy - born - Mar. 11, 1900
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Apr. 27, 1981 - Springfield, Sangamon
Co., Il. (81 yrs. old)
buried - Mound Chapel Cem., Owaneco,
Christian Co., Il.

Chester married - Mar. 14, 1921 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

- (sp) Beulah May - born - Apr. 24, 1904
Tolle place - Virden, Macoupin Co., Il.
died - Jan. 23, 1987 - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il. (83 yrs. old)
buried - Harpers Ferry Cem., Palmer, Christian
Co., Il.

Chester and Beulah had 6 children, 2 boys and 4 girls. They were divorced June 18, 1938 and Beulah left all the children with Chester. Some never saw their mother again. The children of Chester and Beulah Cook were:

- (5) Harvey LeRoy - born - Mar. 22, 1922
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

- (5) Mary Elizabeth - born - July 4, 1923
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

(Mary) married - July 20, 1941 - St. Charles, Mo.

- (sp) Charles Milton - born - Jan. 24, 1923
Good place - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
died - Living

Mary and Charles were divorced Dec. 28, 1948. They had the following children:

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(6) Karen Norene - born - Jan. 20, 1943
Good place - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
died - July 25, 1943 - Decatur,
Macon Co., Il. (6 mo. old)
buried - Graceland Cem., Decatur,
Macon Co., Il.

(6) Terry Ray - born - Sept. 9, 1944
Good place - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
died - Living
Terry married - Sept. 9, 1966 - Decatur, Macon
Co., Il.

(sp) Frances Louise - born - Jan. 2, 1948
Plain place - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
died - Living

Terry and Frances had 2 daughters, Kimberly Sue Good and
Tammara Rae' Good.

Mary married - July 4, 1953 - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
(sp) Thomas Joseph - born - Aug. 4, 1919
Murray place - Witt, Il.
died - 1987 - Rochester, Mn. (68 yrs.old)
buried - Witt Cem., Witt, Il.(cremated)

Mary and Thomas had no children but Thomas had a daughter, Linda
Kay, and a son, Timothy Lynn Murray.

(5) Alice Marie - born - Apr. 21, 1925
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Oct. 20, 1925 - Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

(5) Minnie Ellen - born - Feb. 5, 1927
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Minnie married - Aug. 1941 - (divorced)

(sp) Albert Leroy - born - 1925
(Bud) Dennison place - Stonington, Christian Co., Il.
died - Clarksville, Ar.
buried - Clarksville, Ar.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Minnie Cook and Albert Dennison had 1 child, Donna Sue, born June 25, 1943 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. Sue married and divorced Richard Peate in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

Minnie married - 1945 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. -
(divorced)

(sp) James Andrew - born - 1923
Enlow place - Tipton, In.
died - Living

Minnie Cook and James Enlow had the following children:

(6) Alice Marie - born - Nov. 1, 1946
Enlow place - Tovey, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Alice married and divorced Harry Cain. They had 4 children.

(6) Roger Dale - born - April 18, 1948
Enlow (twin) place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - April 18, 1948 (stillborn)

(6) Cheryl Gayle - born - April 18, 1948
Enlow (twin) place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Cheryl married and divorced Melvin DePew. They had 2 girls.

(6) Rosanna May - born - Mar. 18, 1950
Enlow place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

(6) Elizabeth Kay - born - Sept. 6, 1956
Enlow place - Tipton, In.
died - Living

Kay married and divorced Allen Bork. They had 1 daughter, Mamie Michelle Bork. Kay was married and divorced a second time to James Izaak. They gave Kay's daughter by her first marriage up for adoption when she was 3 years old. Kay and James had a son, Eric Izaak and a daughter, Amy Izaak.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

Minnie married - Sept. 12, 1962 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

(sp) Wilbert Harold - born - Oct. 13, 1912

(Windy) Griffin place - Benton, Il.

died - Feb. 21, 1983 - Taylorville,

Christian Co., Il. (71 yrs. old)

buried - Harpers Ferry Cem., Palmer,

Christian Co., Il.

Minnie (Cook) Enlow and Wilbert Griffin had the following children:

(6) Wendy Lee - born - Nov. 1, 1963
Griffin place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Wendy married Patrick Grafton in Kincaid, Christian Co., Il. and they had 3 daughters, Holly, Heather, and Alicia Grafton.

(6) Wilbert Harold - born - Aug. 19, 1965
(J.R.) Griffin, Jr. place - Taylorville, Il.
died - Living

Wilbert, Jr. married Tammy Crowder in Kincaid, Christian Co., Ill. and they had 2 sons.

(5) Robert Wayne - born - April 12, 1930
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Robert married - May 16, 1953 - Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

(sp) Alice Louise - born - Mar. 30, 1935
Stanton place - Edinburg, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Robert Cook and Alice Stanton had the following children:

(6) Barbara Jean - born - Mar. 7, 1955
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
died - Mar. 7, 1955 - Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.
buried - Stonington Cem.,
Stonington, Christian Co. Il.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

(6) Robert Wm. - born - Feb. 3, 1956
Cook place - Taylorville, Il.
died - Living

Robert W. married Robin Poe and they had 2 sons, Michael
Andrew and Daniel Tyler Cook.

(6) Merri Margaret - born - Jan. 23, 1959
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il.
died - Living

Merri married - Feb. 14, 1992 - Worland, Wy.

(sp) Daniel Keith - born - April 28, 1960
Miller place - Worland, Wy.
died - Living

Merri and Daniel had 2 children, Joshua Thomas and Adeline
Louise Miller.

(6) David Wayne - born - Jan. 29, 1968
Cook place - Toledo, Cumberland
Co., Ill.
died - Living

David married and divorced Brenda Miller (born in Greenup,
Cumberland Co., Il. They had 1 son, Koy David Cook.

David was married June 12, 1993 in Cheyenne, Wy. to Jennifer Jo
Casner (born Mar. 15, 1968 in Cheyenne, Wy. They had 1
daughter, Billi Jo Lynn Cook.

(6) Lesli Louise - born - Aug. 19, 1965
Cook place - Toledo, Cumberland
Co., Il.
died - Living

Lesli married - Sept. 24, 1983 - Siegel, Il.

(sp) Ronald J. - born - July 17, 1963
Meek place - Mattoon, Il.
died - Living

Lesli and Ronald had 3 daughters, Heather Marie, Kendl Leigh,
and Erica Dawn Meek.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (5) Julia Pearl - born - Feb. 28, 1932
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living
Julia married - June 10, 1950 - Decatur, Macon Co., Il.
(sp) Delmar Zietler - born - Nov. 23, 1931
place - Brownstown, Il.
died - Living

Julia Cook and Delmar Zietler had 1 child, Michael Wayne, born Oct. 12, 1956 in Hoopston, Il. Michael married Lori Young in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. They had 2 sons, Jeramie and Curt Zietler.

- Chester married - Jan. 27, 1941 - St. Charles, Mo.
(sp) Elva Anita - born - Oct. 4, 1918
Brookens place - Owaneco, Christian Co., Il.
died - Dec. 28, 1985 - Taylorville, Christian Co.,
Il.(67 yrs old)
buried - Mound Chapel Cem., Owaneco,
Christian Co., Il.

Elva was married previously to Glen Sherwood on Aug. 23, 1936 and they had 1 daughter (Janice). Elva had 1 son (Larry) after her divorce.

- (5) Janice Ellen - born - Oct. 12, 1937
Brookens place - Owaneco, Christian Co., Il.
(step-daughter) died - Living

Janice married William Crowder on Aug. 3, 1958. They were divorced. Janice Brookens and William Crowder had 5 girls, all born in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. and all living. They were: Julia Ann (b - May 28, 1959), Barbara Lynn (b - May 24, 1960), Anita Kay (b - Jan. 28, 1962), Mary Ruth (b - Mar. 26, 1964), and Kathleen Annette (b - Jan. 23, 1966). Janice later married Paul Beck and they had no children.

- (5) Larry Dale - born - Dec. 19, 1940
Cook, Sr.(adopted) place - Owaneco, Christian Co., Ill.
died - Living

Larry married - Nov. 3, 1958 (divorced)

- (sp) Carolyn Bouvet - born - May 4, 1939

Carolyn's parents were Minnie and Desire Bouvet. Larry and Carolyn had 1 son, Larry Dale, Jr., born July 13, 1960 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. Larry Dale, Sr. married Betty Lou Owens on 10-31-1976. Betty was born Feb. 1, 1936 in Nashville, Tn.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (5) Stanley Chester - born - Dec. 4, 1941
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Stanley was married in 1967 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. to Patricia Miller. They were divorced. Stanley Cook and Patricia Miller had 1 son, Jeffrey James Cook, born Feb. 13, 1971 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. Stanley was married a second time on May 22, 1981 to Brenda Brown, born - Mar. 23, 1947.

- (5) Rosetta Ruth - born - Sept. 8, 1949
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Rosetta was married in 1968 August Harold (Butch)Poiriez and they were divorced. Rosetta Cook and August Poiriez had 1 son:

- (6) Bradley Alan - born - Oct. 25, 1968
Poiriez place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Bradley married Yvonne (Bonnie) Lopez. They have 1 son and 1 daughter.

Rosetta married Jack Neal on June 28, 1975 - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il. Jack was born - Mar. 15, 1943. Jack had a daughter from a previous marriage. Rosetta and Jack had no children.

- (5) Marcia Lucille - born - Jan. 13, 1951
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living

Marcia married Alva Miller in 1968. They had a son, Anthony Charles (b - June 3, 1969) and Tonya Sue (b - Aug. 1, 1970). Both children were born in Pana, Christian Co., Il. Marcia was diagnosed with Multiple Schlerosis when her children were very small. Marcia and Alva were divorced shortly after she became ill and Alva re-married and took the children. Marcia was married again to Lee Shelite. She was placed in a Nursing Home in Pana, Il. shortly afterwards.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

- (4) Floy Geraldine - born - Feb. 24, 1904
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Nov. 7, 1988 (84 yrs. old)
buried - Glen Haven Memorial Garden Cem.,
Floy married - Sept. 15, 1922
(sp) Julius (Judy) - born - Sept. 15, 1899
Durham place - Allen, Ky.
died - Feb. 19, 1976 - Taylorville, Christian Co.,
Il. (77 yrs. old)
buried - Glen Haven Memorial Garden Cem.,
Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

Floy Cook and Julius Durham had the following children:

- (5) Laurel Aline - born - June 24, 1924
Durham place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living
Laurel married John William Quaid April 13, 1946 in Peoria, Il.

- (5) Clarence Lee - born - Feb. 10, 1926
(Clay) Durham place - Edinburg, Christian Co., Il.
died - Living
Clay married Betty Jean Ward Sept. 27, 1946 in Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

- (5) Russell Eugene - born - June 15, 1928
(Rusty) Durham place - Taylorville, Christian Co. Il.
died - Living
Russell married Mary Janiece (Jan) Mosley April 16, 1949.

- (5) James Preston - born - June 26, 1931
(Pret) Durham place -
died - Jan. 7, 2000 (69 yrs. old)
buried - Quantico National Cem.
Preston married Norma Jean Fesser Nov. 7, 1954 - Kincaid,
Christian Co., Il.

- (5) Rosalie Ann - born - Mar. 29, 1933
(Rosie) Durham place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

died - Mar. 26, 1999 - Taylorville, Christian
Co., Il. (66 yrs. old)

buried - Glen Haven Memorial Garden
Cem., Christian Co., Il.

Rosalie married Jesse Otto Weidmann Aug. 25, 1953 - Taylorville,
Christian Co., Il.

(4) Lester Armador - born - April 24, 1908
Cook place - Taylorville, Christian Co., Il.
died - Sept. 23, 1961 - St. Louis, Mo. (53 yrs. old)
buried - Camp Butler Cem., Springfield,
Sangamon Co., Il.

Lester married Lulu Curtis. Lester Cook and Lulu Curtis had 1 child,
James (Jimmie) Cook.

Addie married -

(sp) Charles Bratcher - born - Oct. 1862
died - 1948 (86 yrs. old)
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

Charles' first wife was Sara Alice Bratcher. Addie nursed Sara during her illness until
the time of her death. Addie and Charles were married soon after.

(sp) Sara Alice - born - Apr. 1865
died - 1920
buried - Oak Hill Cem., Christian Co., Il.

Charles and Sara had 4 children, Neva (born July 1890), Clyde (born Sept. 1892),
Alfred (born Sept. 1896), and Chester (born 1903).

(3) James W. - born - Aug. 9, 1867
Barnes place - Forsythe Co., N.C.

James married Ellen Hudson.

(2) George W. married - March 2, 1871 - Hamilton Co., In.- (WPA Marriage
Records -1850-1879 (Bk.4 p.20)

(sp) Julia Ann - born - 1844
Randall place - Hamilton Co., In.
died - Jan. 8, 1914 - Sheridan, Hamilton Co., In. (63 yrs. old)
buried - Hamilton Co., In.

George had property in Hamilton Co., In. An entry in the Peoples Guide to Hamilton
County states that "George lived 2-1/2 miles south of Sheridan In. He came from N.C.

BARNES-BARRONS GENEALOGY

GEORGE W. BARNES AND DECENDENTS

and settled in Hamilton Co., In. In the Hinshaws Quaker Minute Books it was noted that he was recieved in membership April 1, 1874 to the Greenwood-Eagle Creek Church. George W. Barnes and Julia A. Randall had the following children:

(3) Isaac A. born - 1872
 Barnes place - Hamilton Co., In.

Isaac married Laura Stevens Mar. 25, 1907 in Hamilton Co., In.

(3) Pleasant L. - born - 1875
 Barnes place - Hamilton Co., In.

Pleasant married Julia A. Fingerson in Hamilton Co., In. He died in the State Penitentiary of In. of Tuberculosis. Pleasant and Julia had 3 children, Julia Bell (a twin) born Aug. 12, 1902 and died Dec. 13, 1902; a male (twin) born and died Aug. 12, 1902; and Pleasant, Jr.

(3) Charles F. born - 1876
 Barnes place - Hamilton Co., In.

Charles married Susan Ella Kerrigan Sept. 22, 1900 - Hamilton Co., In.

(3) Bell Z. Barnes - born - 1879
 place - Hamilton Co., In.

GENEALOGY SOURCES

BARNES - BARRON HISTORY

First and foremost, A special thanks to Nancy A. Massey, Indiana Room Attendant at the Noblesville Southeastern Public Library, Noblesville, Indiana. Thanks to her help a lot of pieces of the puzzle have been put in place. Her assistance has been priceless!

The following is a list of sources for the information documented in this file:

01. 1850 U.S. Census (Sept. 30) - Guilford Co., N.C. (p.352-1, 352-2)
02. 1850 U.S. Census (Sept. 16) - Forsythe Co., N.C. (p.253, hh 756) line 17-22
03. 1860 U.S. Census (Aug. 8) - (Salem Dist), Forsythe Co., N.C. (1335-1268) (1)
line 39-40, (1335-1268) (2) line 1-7
04. 1870 U.S. Census (Aug. 12) - Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In. p. 211B
(521-508), line 20-27
05. 1870 U.S. Census (Aug. 12) - Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In. p. 214A
(557-544) line 51-54
06. 1880 U.S. Census (June 24) - Adams Twp., Hamilton Co., In. (p. 56) (455-459)
line 26-32
07. 1880 U.S. Census - Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In. (p. 404B) Ed 38, sheet 42,
line 6-12
08. 1880 U.S. Census (June 24) - Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In. (V. 13, ed. 38,
sheet 7, line 3-9
09. 1900 U.S. Census - Taylorville Twp., Christian Co., Il. (195-195) line 96-100, line 1
10. 1910 U.S. Census (Apr. 30) - Taylorville Twp., Christian Co., Il. (53-53) line 100 -
line 1-9
11. 1910 U.S. Census - Virden Twp., Macoupin Co., Il.
12. 1920 U.S. Census - Taylorville Twp., Christian Co., Il.
13. 1919-20-21 City Directory - Taylorville Twp., Christian Co., Il.
14. Christian Co., Il. Marriages - Vol. C - Nov 4, 1884 - Mar 4, 1902
15. WPA Index to Marriage Records of Hamilton Co., In. - V. 1, pts. 1-2-3, 1850-1879;
V. 2, pts. 1-2, 1880-1899; V. 3, pts. 1-2, 1900-1920; V. 1, bk. 4-5; V. 2 (1942),
bk. 7-9-10; V. 3 (1942), bk. 14.
16. WPA Index to Birth Records of Hamilton Co., In. - V. 1, letters H-K, 1880-1920;
Bk. H-2 (p. 32); Bk. H-8 (p. 17); Bk. H-9 (p. 69-96); Bk. H-10 (p. 53).
17. WPA Death Records of Hamilton Co., In.- 1882-1920
18. Il. Dept. Public Health - Death Index by Name - Illinois 1880-1905

GENEALOGY SOURCES

BARNES - BARRON HISTORY

19. Anti-Slavery Cemetery Listings - James R. Correll, (1988, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., In.)
20. Cicero Cemetery Listings
21. Hinkle Creek Cemetery Listings, Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., In. - 1966
22. Hinkle Creek Cemetery Listings - James R. Correll, (1988, Jackson Twp., - V. 6)
23. Oak Hill Cemetery Records - Taylorville Twp, Christian Co., Il.
24. Spencer Cemetery Listing - John R. Mattingly, (1995)
25. Taylorville, Il. Breeze Courier Newspaper - Obituaries - Oct. 16, 1917 (Jabez L. Hodson) / Nov. 21, 1947 (Addie (Barnes) Bratcher) / Apr. 18, 1954 - (Della Lou (Barnes) Shivers) / Sep. 23, 1961 - (Lester Cook) / Apr. 12, 1969 - (John M. Derringer) / Apr. 28, 1981 (Chester L. Cook)
26. Noblesville Daily Ledger- Obituaries - Dec. 15, 1919 (p. 1) (Sarah Ellen Barron) / Thur. Sep. 8, 1932 (Naman Barron) / Tues. Mar. 14, 1933 (Benton Reasoner) / Fri. June 30, 1933 (p. 6) (Mansford Smith) / Mon. Mar. 23, 1936 (p. 1) (Etta Reasoner) / Thur. May 12, 1938 (p. 1) (Henry Ballard) / Thur. Mar. 23, 1939 (p. 1) (Emma Barnes) / Fri. Nov. 12, 1943 (p. 1) (Kenneth Wayne Moore) / Sat. Jun. 17, 1944 (p. 1) (Julia Ballard) / Sat. June 24, 1950 (p. 1) (Walter Barron) / Sat. May 16, 1959 (p. 6) (Madge Barron) / Mon. Aug. 10, 1959, (p. 6) (John Barron) / Thur. Feb. 16, 1967 (p. 2) (Nellie Barron) / Sat. Oct. 24, 1970 (George Grimes) / Mon. Mar. 27, 1978 (p. 10) (Clara Grimes) / Thur. June 1, 1978 (p. 6) (Bernard Scott) / Tues. Feb. 24, 1982 (Elna Rosella Powell) / Fri. Apr. 8, 1983 (Basil King) / Thur. Nov. 29, 1984 (p. 16) (Pauline McConnell) / Wed. Aug. 6, 1986 (p. 12) (John H. Moore) / Fri. Aug. 7, 1992 (p. A-9) (Esther Ruth Moore) / Mon. May 3, 1993 (p. A-6) (Opal Scott) / Tues. Sept. 8, 1994 (p. A-2) (Cloyd Myers) / Tues. Jan. 9, 1996 (p. 2) (John Furnas) / Wed. Nov. 26, 1997 (p. A-2) (Robert N. Barron)
27. Noblesville Daily Ledger - Celebrations -
Sat. Nov. 5, 1914 (p. A-4) - "80th Birthday of Alice King".
Mon. July 10, 1972 (p. 3) - "20th Anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Furnas".
Mon. June 25, 1973 (p. 3) - "50th Anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Cloyd Myers".
Sat. Sept. 12, 1995 (p. A-4) - "80th Birthday of John Furnas"
28. Hamilton County Ledger - Tues. June 29, 1909 (p. 8) - "Act Of A Hero" - "John Barron Saved Four Children From Being Injured".
29. Hamilton County Ledger - Fri. July 2, 1909 (p. 4) - "John Barron, The Hero".
30. The Enterprise - Fri. July 2, 1909 (p. 6) - "Stopped A Runaway".

Prepared by:

Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Murray

November 12, 2000

2

GENEALOGY SOURCES

BARNES - BARRON HISTORY

31. Hamilton Co. Sesquicentennial Project, Ancestors-Decendants Book, V. 1 (1973)
(p. 119)
32. I.G.I. Latter Day Saints - (at the LDS Church in Terre Haute, Indiana and on the internet)
33. Ancestral File - v.4.19 (on the internet)
34. Mailing Lists (on internet) - Rootsweb; Cyndislist; Barnes List; Barnes Circle List; Hodson List; Hamilton Co., In. List; Forsythe Co.; N.C. List
35. "Hamilton Co. Ancestors and Their Decendents" - 1973 - Compiled by Nelle Roberts - "William H. McConnell".
36. Research and personal records of Barnes/Cook Cousins - decendents of George Washington Barnes and Clarinda (Fletcher) Barnes
37. Personal knowledge of Contributor - Carrie Lincoln - 3rd gr- granddaughter of George and Clarinda Barnes
38. Family Records of Mary E. Murray - Terre Haute, In. - gr-granddaughter of George and Clarinda Barnes
39. Family Records of Geraldine Smith - d/o Leo Barron copied from records of a grand-daughter of Bethnia Barnes (d/o George W. Barnes) in Hamilton Co., In.
40. Willard Heiss - Abstracts from the Records of Society of Friends - Hinkle Creek MM, Hamilton Co., In.
41. "Family of Barron" - by Madge (Barron) Baker - d/o Naman Barron - grand-daughter of George W. Barnes (written between 1926-1928)
42. "Decendants of George W. Barnes" - by Ed & Carrie Lincoln
43. "Decendants of George W. Barron" - by Nancy Massey
44. Peoples Guide for Hamilton Co., In. - 1874
45. Personal searches by Mary Murray at:
 - Noblesville Southeastern Public Library -Noblesville, Hamilton Co., In.
 - Champaign Co. Illinois Free Public Library - Champaign, Il.
 - Illinois State Library - Springfield, Il.
 - Indiana State Library - Indianapolis, In.
 - Vigo Co. Public Library - Terre Haute, In.
 - Christian Co.Illinois Genealogical Society - Tayorville, Il.
 - Macon Co. Illinois Genealogical Society - Decatur, Il.
 - Macoupin Co. Illinois Genealogical Society - Carlinville, Il.
 - Vermillian Co. Illinois Genealogicay Society - Danville, Il.
 - Hinkle Creek Friends Cem. - Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., In.
 - Oak Hill Cemetery - Taylorville Twp., Christian Co., Il.